



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twenty-second Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 18 and 19, 1988

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN THE STATES HAVING SUBMITTED A REQUEST
UNDER ARTICLE 32(3) OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	5
Main Table	7
Notes Classified by States	
- AU/Australia	53
- BE/Belgium	53
- CH/Switzerland	53
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of)	54
- DK/Denmark	54
- ES/Spain	55
- FR/France	55
- GB/United Kingdom	56
- HU/Hungary	58
- IT/Italy	58
- JP/Japan	59
- NL/Netherlands	59
- NZ/New Zealand	60
- PL/Poland	60
- SE/Sweden	61
- US/United States of America	61
- ZA/South Africa	62
Notes Classified by Taxa	63
Index of Families	97
Index of English Common Names	100
Index of French Common Names	108
Index of German Common Names	112

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States which have filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act of the Convention, a request for examination by the Council of the conformity of their laws with the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) an index of families;
- (v) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin Fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "Ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. X milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification at the family level in the case of fungi.

14. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

15. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

AU	Australia	IL	Israel
BE	Belgium	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	NL	Netherlands
DK	Denmark	NZ	New Zealand
ES	Spain	PL	Poland
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
HU	Hungary	ZA	South Africa
IE	Ireland		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0001 Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	0001	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0001
0002 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	0002	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0002
0003 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	0003	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0003
0004 Abutilon Mill.*	Abutilón	Abutilon	Abutilon	0004	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0004
0005 Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. X milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	0005	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	0005
0006 Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	0006	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0006
0007 Acanthaceae	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklaugewächse	0007	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0007
0008 Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	0008	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0008
0009 Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	0009	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0009
0010 Aceraceae	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	0010	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0010
0011 Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	0011	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0011
0012 Achimenes Pers.*	Achimenes	Achimenes	Schiefteller	0012	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0012
0013 Achyranthes L.	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	0013	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0013
0014 Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	0014	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	0014
0015 Acrostichaceae	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	0015	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0015
0016 Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	0016	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0016
0017 Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	0017	(+)	.	X*	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	0017
0018 Actinidiaceae	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffel- gewächse	0018	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0018
0019 Adiantaceae	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	0019	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0019
0020 Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	0020	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0020
0021 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	0021	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0021
0022 Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	0022	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0022
0023 Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	0023	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0023
0024 Aesculus L.*	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Roskastanie	0024	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0024
0025 Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	0025	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0025
0026 Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	0026	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	0026

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0027	Agaricus L.*	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	0027	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0027
0028	Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	0028	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	X8	+	.	.	.	X	.	0028
0029	Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	0029	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0029
0030	Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	0030	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0030
0031	*Ageratum houstonianum Mill.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	0031	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0031
0032	Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	0032	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0032
0033	*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraussgras	0033	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0033
0034	*Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	0034	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0034
0035	Agrostis intermedia Veb.	-	-	-	0035	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	.	0035
0036	*Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	0036	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0036
0037	Agrostis stolonifera L. X Agrostis canina L. et Agrostis tenuis Sibth. X Agrostis canina	-	-	-	0037	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	.	0037
0038	*Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	0038	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0038
0039	X Agrotriticum*	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	0039	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	0039
0040	*Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	0040	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0040
0041	Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	0041	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0041

.....
ALLIUM

<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																									
0042	Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	0042	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0042
0043	Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	0043	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0043	
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																									
0044	Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	0044	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	.	0044
0045	Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	0045	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	0045	
0046	Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	0046	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	0046	
0047	*Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	0047	(X)	X	X*	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	0047
0048	*Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	0048	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	0048	
0049	*Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	0049	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	0049	
						AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0050	*Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	0050	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X3	+	X	.	0050
0051	*Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	0051	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	0051	
0052	Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	0052	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	0052
0053	Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	0053	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0053
0054	Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	0054	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0054
0055	Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	0055	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0055
0056	Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.	-	-	-	0056	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0056
0057	*Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	0057	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	0057
0058	Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridi]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	0058	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	X4	X	0058	
0059	Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	0059	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0059
0060	Althaea rosea (L.) Cav. var. nigra hort.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	0060	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0060
0061	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanzgewächse	0061	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0061
0062	*Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	0062	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0062
0063	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	0063	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0063
0064	Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanhier	Felsenbirne	0064	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0064
0065	*Ammobium alatum R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	0065	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0065
0066	Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch* [A. rivieri Durieu*]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	0066	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	0066
0067	Ampelopsis hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	0067	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0067
0068	Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	0068	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	0068
0069	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.*	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	0069	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X	0069	
0070	Anchusa angustissima K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenzunge	0070	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0070
0071	Anchusa italica Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenzunge	0071	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0071
0072	Andromeda L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	0072	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0072
0073	Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	0073	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0073

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0074	Anemone hupehensis Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	0074	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0074
0075	*Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	0075	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	0075
0076	Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	0076	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0076
0077	Angraecum Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	0077	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0077
0078	Anigozanthos Labill.*	Kangaroo Paw, Kangaroo's-foot	-	Känguruhblume	0078	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0078
0079	*Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	0079	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0079
0080	*Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süßsack, Zuckerapfel	0080	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0080
0081	Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	0081	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0081
0082	Anthemis nobilis L.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	0082	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0082
0083	*Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	0083	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0083
0084	Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	0084	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0084
0085	Anthurium X hortulanum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	0085	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0085
0086	Anthurium X cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Grosse Flamingoblume	0086	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0086
0087	*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	0087	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0087
0088	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	0088	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0088
0089	*Apium graveolens L.	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	0089	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	0089
0090	*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	0090	.	+	X	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	+	X	X3	+	+	.	0090
0091	Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	0091	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0091
0092	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées (Ilicacées)	Stechpalmen-gewächse	0092	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0092
0093	Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	0093	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0093
0094	*Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	0094	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	0094
0095	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	0095	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0095
0096	Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre de Chine	Angelikabaum	0096	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0096
0097	Aralia cordata Thunb.*	Udo	-	-	0097	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	0097
0098	Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	-	0098	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0098

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0099	<i>Aralia spinosa</i> L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	0099	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	,	0099
0100	Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	0100	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0100
0101	Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	0101	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0101
0102	<i>Arbutus</i> L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	0102	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0102
0103	* <i>Arctium lappa</i> L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	0103	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0103
0104	<i>Arctostaphylos</i> Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	0104	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0104
0105	<i>Ardisia crispa</i> A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	Spitzenblume	0105	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0105
0106	<i>Armeria</i> (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	0106	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0106
0107	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.*	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	0107	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	0107
0108	<i>Aronia</i> Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	0108	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0108
0109	* <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl*	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	0109	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	0109
0110	<i>Artanema</i> spec.*	Artanema	Artanema	Artanema	0110	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0110
0111	<i>Artemisia</i> L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	0111	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0111
0112	Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen- gewächse	0112	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0112
0113	<i>Asclepias</i> L.*	Milkweed, Silk- weed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	0113	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0113
0114	<i>Ascocentrum</i> Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	0114	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0114
0115	* <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. [<i>Asparagus</i> L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	0115	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	0115
0116	* <i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	0116	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0116
0117	<i>Aspidistra elatior</i> Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	0117	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0117
0118	<i>Aster</i> L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	0118	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0118
0119	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	0119	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0119
0120	<i>Astilbe</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	0120	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0120
0121	<i>Atractylodes</i> DC.	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	0121	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0121
0122	* <i>Atropa bella-donna</i> L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	0122	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0122
0123	<i>Aucuba</i> Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	0123	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0123
0124	* <i>Aucuba japonica</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	0124	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0124
0125	<i>Aulax</i> spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	0125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0125

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0126 Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	0126	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0126
0127 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Filziger Ohrklappenpilz	0127	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0127
0128 Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	0128	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	0128
0129 *Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	0129	+	X	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	+	0129	
0130 Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	0130	+	X	.	+	X	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	+	0130
0131 *Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	0131	+	X	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	0131
0132 *Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	0132	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0132
0133 Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	0133	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0133
0134 Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkraut-gewächse	0134	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0134
0135 Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	0135	(X)	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	(X)	X	X*	.	X	.	0135
0136 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	0136	(+)	X	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	+	X4	X	0136
0137 Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semper-florens	Immerblühende Begonie	0137	(+)	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	(+)	X	X4	.	X	.	0137
0138 *Begonia X tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	0138	(+)	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	(+)	X	X4	.	X	.	0138
0139 Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblatt-gewächse	0139	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0139
0140 Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	0140	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0140
0141 *Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	0141	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0141
0142 Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	0142	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0142
0143 Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorn-gewächse	0143	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0143
0144 Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	0144	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0144
0145 Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	0145	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0145
0146 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	0146	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	0146
0147 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	0147	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	0147
0148 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	0148	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	0148
0149 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens DC. f. crispa	Mangel, Swiss Chard	Bette à côtes	Stielmangold	0149	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	0149
0150 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poiree	Mangold	0150	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	0150

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0151 <i>Betula L.*</i>	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	0151	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0151
0152 <i>Betulaceae</i>	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	0152	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0152
0153 <i>Bletilla Rchb. f.*</i>	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	0153	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0153
0154 <i>Boltonia L'Hér.</i>	Boltonia	Boltonie	Boltonie	0154	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0154
0155 <i>Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*</i>	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	0155	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0155
0156 <i>Boraginaceae</i>	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	0156	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0156
0157 <i>Borago L.*</i>	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	0157	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0157
0158 <i>Borago officinalis L.</i>	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	0158	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0158
0159 <i>Bothriochloa spec.</i>	Australian Bluestem	-	-	0159	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0159
0160 <i>Bougainvillea Comm.</i>	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	0160	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0160
0161 <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*</i>	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	0161	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	.	0161
0162 <i>Bouvardia Salisb.*</i>	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	0162	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0162
0163 <i>Brassavola R. Br.*</i>	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	0163	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0163

BRASSICA

0164 <i>*Brassica partim</i>	Oilseed Brassicas	Brassicas oléagineux	Öelpflanzen der Gattung Brassica	0164	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0164	
0165 <i>*Brassica chinensis L.</i>	Chinese Cabbage, Pak-choi	Pak-choi	Chinakohl, Pak-choi	0165	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0165
0166 <i>*Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.</i>	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	0166	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0166
<i>*Brassica napus L.</i>																								
0167 - var. <i>napobrassica (L.) Rchb.*</i>	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	0167	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	0167
0168 - ssp. <i>oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. oleifera Metzg.]*</i>	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	0168	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	0168
0169 - [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	0169	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	.	X	.	+	X	.	0169
0170 <i>*Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch*</i>	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	0170	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0170	
<i>*Brassica oleracea L.</i>																								
0171 - [partim]	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüsekohl	0171	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	0171	
- convar. <i>acephala (DC.) Alef.</i>																								
0172 - [partim] [ssp. <i>acephala DC.</i>]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	0172	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0172	
0173 - [partim]	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornamental	Zierkohl	0173	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0173
0174 + var. <i>gongylodes L.</i>	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	0174	(+)	X	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	0174

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0175	+ var. <i>sabellica</i> L.	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	0175	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	0175	
0176	+ var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	0176	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	X	+	+	X	X	0176	
0177	+ var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	0177	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X1	+	X	.	0177
	- convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef.																								
0178	- var. <i>botrytis</i>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	0178	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	0178
0179	- var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (à jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	0179	(+)	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	0179
	- convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.																								
0180	- var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	0180	(+)	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	+	+	X	X	0180
0181	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	0181	(+)	X	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	0181
0182	+ var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	0182	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	0182
0183	- var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	0183	(+)	X	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	X	X	X3	+	X	X	0183
0184	- convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	0184	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	0184
0185	* <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-tsai	Chinakohl	0185	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0185
	* <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.*																								
0186	- var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	0186	.	X	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	0186
0187	- [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	0187	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X1*	.	X	.	.	X	.	0187
0188	- var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	0188	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	+	(X)	X	X1	X1	X	.	0188
0189	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	0189	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0189
0190	Brodiaea Sm.*	Brodiaea	Brodiaea	Brodiaea	0190	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0190
0191	Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	0191	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0191
0192	Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	0192	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	0192
0193	Bromus L.*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	0193	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0193
0194	Bromus L. partim*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	0194	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0194
0195	* <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	0195	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0195
0196	* <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl [B. <i>unioloides</i> H.B.K.]*	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	0196	(+)	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	X1	.	X	X	0196
0197	* <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	0197	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X1	X1	X	0197

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0198 Buddleja L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	0198	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0198
0199 Buddleja L. (excl. B. asiatica Lour., B. auriculata Benth., B. madagascariensis Lam., B. officinalis Maxim.)	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	0199	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	0199
0200 Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddleiacées	Buddlejagewächse	0200	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0200
0201 Bupleurum falcatum L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	0201	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0201
0202 Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	0202	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0202
0203 Buxus L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	0203	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0203
0204 Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	0204	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0204
0205 Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore	Kaladie, Buntwurz	0205	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0205
0206 Calanthe R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	0206	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0206
0207 Calathea G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	0207	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0207
0208 Calceolaria L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	0208	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0208
0209 *Calceolaria X herbeohybrida Voss*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	0209	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0209
0210 *Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	0210	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0210
0211 Callicarpa L. (excl. C. purpurea Juss., C. rubella Lindl.)	Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	Callicarpa	Schönfrucht	0211	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0211
0212 Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	0212	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0212
0213 *Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	0213	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0213
0214 Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	0214	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0214
0215 Caltha L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	0215	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0215
0216 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	0216	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0216
0217 Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	0217	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0217
0218 *Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	0218	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0218
0219 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb., C. X williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	0219	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0219

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0220	Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	0220	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0220	
0221	Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumen-gewächse	0221	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0221
0222	Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	0222	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0222
0223	Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	0223	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0223	
0224	*Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	0224	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	0224	
0225	Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	0225	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0225
0226	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geissblattgewächse	0226	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0226
0227	Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	0227	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0227
0228	*Capsicum annum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	0228	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	+	0228
0229	Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	0229	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0229
0230	*Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	0230	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0230
0231	Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	0231	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0231
0232	Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	0232	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0232
0233	*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	0233	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0233	
0234	*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	0234	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X2	.	X	0234	
0235	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	0235	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0235	
0236	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	0236	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0236
0237	Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	0237	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0237
0238	Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	0238	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0238	
0239	Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	0239	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0239
0240	Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	0240	.	.	.	+	.	X*	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0240	
0241	*Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	0241	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0241	
0242	Casuarina Adans.	Casuarina	Casuarina	Kasuarine, Känguruhbaum	0242	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0242
0243	Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	0243	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0243
0244	Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	0244	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0244
0245	*Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	0245	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0245	
0246	Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	0246	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0246	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0247	Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	0247	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0247
0248	Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergewächse	0248	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0248
0249	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	0249	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0249	
0250	*Cenchrus ciliaris L.*	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	0250	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0250
0251	Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centaurée	Flockenblume	0251	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0251	
0252	Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	0252	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0252
0253	Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	0253	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0253
0254	Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	0254	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0254
0255	Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	0255	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0255
0256	Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	0256	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0256	
0257	Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	0257	.	.	X	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0257
0258	*Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	0258	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0258	
0259	Chamaelucium Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	-	-	0259	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0259
0260	*Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	0260	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0260	
0261	*Chelidonium majus L.	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe-aux-verrues	Schöllkraut	0261	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0261
0262	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées (Salsolacées)	Gänsefußgewächse	0262	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0262
0263	Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	0263	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0263	
0264	Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer	0264	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0264	
0265	*Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	0265	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	X	0265	
0266	Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	0266	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0266
0267	Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	0267	(X)	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X*	X4	X	.	0267	
0268	Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.; C. X hortorum L.H. Bailey]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	0268	(+)	X	X	+	+	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	+	X	X*	+	X	X	0268
0269	Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	0269	(+)	.	+	X	.	.	+	X1	+	X	+	+	X	.	0269	
0270	Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	0270	(+)	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	0270	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0271	*Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des Jardins, Chrysan- thème couronné	0271	(+)	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	+	X	.	+	X	.	0271
0272	Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	0272	(+)	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	+	X	+	+	X	.	0272
0273	Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.*	Oxeye Daisy	Marguerite	0273	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X5	.	X	+	.	X	.	0273
0274	Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	0274	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	X5	+	X	+	+	X	.	0274
0275	Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.*	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	0275	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0275
0276	*Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	0276	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0276	
0277	*Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	0277	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0277	
0278	*Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	0278	.	.	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	0278
0279	*Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	0279	.	.	X	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X3	.	X	.	0279
0280	*Cichorium intybus L. [partim]	Red Chicory	Chicorée rouge	0280	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	0280
0281	*Cichorium intybus L. [partim]	Green Chicory	Chicorée verte	0281	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	(X)	X	+	.	X	.	0281
0282	*Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	0282	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X1	.	X	.	0282
0283	Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	0283	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0283
0284	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	0284	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0284
0285	Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	0285	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0285
0286	Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	0286	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0286
0287	*Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	0287	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	(X)	X	.	.	X	X	0287	
0288	Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	0288	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X*	0288	
0289	*Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	0289	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0289	
0290	*Citrus X paradisi Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	0290	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0290	
0291	*Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandariner	0291	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0291	
0292	Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. X paradisi Macfad.	Tangelo	Tangélo	0292	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0292	
0293	Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	0293	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0293	
0294	*Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	0294	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	0294	
0295	Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	0295	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0295

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0296	<i>Clematis</i> L. (excl. <i>C. heracleifolia</i> DC.)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	0296	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0296
0297	<i>Clematis heracleifolia</i> DC.*	-	-	-	0297	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0297
0298	<i>Cleome</i> L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	0298	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0298
0299	<i>Clethra acuminata</i> Michx.	White Alder	-	-	0299	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0299
0300	<i>Clethra alnifolia</i> L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	0300	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0300
0301	<i>Clethra barbinervis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.* <i>C. Fargesii</i> Franch., <i>C. tomentosa</i> Lam.*	-	-	-	0301	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0301
0302	<i>Clivia</i> Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	0302	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0302
0303	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i> (L.) A. Juss.* [<i>Codiaeum</i> A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	0303	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0303
0304	* <i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	0304	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0304
0305	<i>Coix ma-yuen</i> Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	0305	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0305
0306	<i>Colchicum</i> L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	0306	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0306
0307	<i>Coleus</i> Lour.*	<i>Coleus</i> , Flame Nettle	Coléus	<i>Coleus</i> , Buntnessel	0307	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0307
0308	<i>Coleus blumei</i> Benth.*	<i>Coleus</i> , Flame Nettle	<i>Coleus</i>	<i>Coleus</i> , Buntnessel	0308	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0308
0309	<i>Colocasia</i> Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	0309	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	0309
0310	Compositae (Asteraceae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	0310	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0310
0311	<i>Conanthera</i> Ruiz et Pav.	<i>Conanthera</i>	<i>Conanthera</i>	<i>Conanthera</i>	0311	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0311
0312	Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	0312	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0312
0313	<i>Convallaria</i> L.* [C. <i>majalis</i> L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	0313	.	.	.	+	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0313
0314	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	0314	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0314
0315	<i>Coprosma</i> J.R. et G. Forst.	<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>Coprosma</i>	<i>Coprosma</i>	0315	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0315
0316	<i>Coptis japonica</i> Mak.	Goldthread	<i>Coptis</i>	Goldfaden	0316	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0316
0317	<i>Cordyline</i> Comm. ex Juss.*	<i>Cordyline</i>	<i>Cordyline</i>	<i>Cordyline</i> , Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	0317	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0317
0318	<i>Coreopsis</i> L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	0318	.	.	.	+	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0318
0319	* <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> Nutt.*	Plains <i>Coreopsis</i>	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbige Mädchenauge	0319	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0319
0320	* <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	0320	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0320
0321	Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	0321	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0321
0322	<i>Cornus</i> L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	0322	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0322

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0323 <i>Cornus alba</i> L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	0323	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0323	
0324 <i>Cornus controversa</i> Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	0324	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0324	
0325 <i>Cornus florida</i> L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	0325	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0325	
0326 <i>Cornus kousa</i> (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	0326	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0326	
0327 * <i>Cornus mas</i> L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirilitze	0327	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0327	
0328 <i>Cornus nuttallii</i> Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	0328	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0328	
0329 <i>Cortaderia Stapf</i> *	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	0329	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0329
0330 <i>Corylopsis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	<i>Corylopsis</i> , Winter Hazel	<i>Corylopsis</i>	Scheinhasel	0330	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0330	
0331 <i>Corylus</i> L. [* <i>Corylus avellana</i> L.]	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	0331	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	X	X5	.	X	.	0331	
0332 <i>Cosmos</i> Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee	0332	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0332
0333 <i>Cotinus</i> Mill. (<i>Rhus</i> L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	0333	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0333
0334 <i>Cotoneaster</i> Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	0334	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0334
0335 Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	0335	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0335
0336 <i>Crataegus</i> L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	0336	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0336
0337 <i>Crocsmia</i> Planch.*	<i>Crocsmia</i>	<i>Crocsmia</i>	<i>Crocsmia</i>	0337	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0337
0338 <i>Crocus</i> L.	<i>Crocus</i>	<i>Crocus</i>	Krokus	0338	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0338
0339 Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	0339	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0339
0340 <i>Cryptanthus</i> Otto et A. Dietr.*	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	<i>Cryptanthus</i>	0340	.	+	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0340
0341 * <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	<i>Cryptomeria</i> , Cèdre du Japon	Sicheltanne	0341	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0341	
0342 <i>Cryptotaenia japonica</i> Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	0342	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0342
0343 <i>Cucumis</i> L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	0343	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0343
0344 * <i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Melon	Melon	Melone	0344	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	0344	
0345 * <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	0345	.	X	X	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	0345	
0346 <i>Cucurbita</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	0346	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	X	0346
0347 * <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	0347	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	(X)	X	X3	.	X	+	0347	
0348 * <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis, Zucchini	0348	.	.	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	X	X	+	(X)	X	X3	.	X	+	0348	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA				
0349 Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	0349	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0349
0350 Cuphea P. Br.	Cuphea	Cuphea	Köcherblümchen	0350	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0350
0351 Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	0351	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0351
0352 X Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	0352	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0352
0353 X-Cupressocyparis-Hybridi	-	-	-	0353	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0353
0354 Cupressus L.	Cypress	Cyprès	Zypresse	0354	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0354
0355 *Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	0355	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0355
0356 Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	0356	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0356
0357 *Cupressus sempervirens L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	0357	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0357
0358 Curtonus N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	0358	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0358
0359 Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	0359	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0359
0360 *Cyclamen persicum Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	0360	(+)	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0360
0361 Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	0361	.	X	X*	+	X1	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X	0361			
0362 Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	0362	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0362			
0363 Cymbidium Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	0363	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0363		
0364 Cynara L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	0364	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0364
0365 *Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	0365	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0365
0366 *Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.*	Bermuda Grass	Chiendent pied de poule	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngras	0366	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0366
0367 *Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	0367	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	0367
0368 Cyperus monophyllus Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	0368	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0368
0369 Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendtn.	-	-	-	0369	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0369
0370 Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	0370	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0370
0371 Cyrtanthus L. f.*	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	0371	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0371
0372 Cytisus L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	0372	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0372
0373 Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	0373	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0373
0374 Daboecia D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	0374	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0374
0375 *Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knautgras	0375	(X)	X	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	0375			
0376 Dahlia Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	0376	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0376			

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0377	<i>Dahlia X cultorum</i> Thorsr. et Reis.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	0377	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0377	
0378	<i>Daphne L.*</i>	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	0378	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0378
0379	* <i>Daphne odora</i> Thunb. ex Murray*	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	0379	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0379	
0380	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.*	Datura, Thorn Apple	Datura	Stechapfel	0380	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0380
0381	* <i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	0381	(X)	X	X	+	X	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	X	0381	
0382	<i>Decaspermum spec.*</i>	Decaspermum	Decaspermum	Decaspermum	0382	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0382
0383	<i>Delphinium L.*</i>	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	0383	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0383	
0384	<i>Delphinium L. partim</i>	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	0384	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0384	
0385	<i>Dendrobium Sw.*</i>	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	0385	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0385	
0386	<i>Desmanthus spec.</i>	Desmanthus	Desmanthus	Desmanthus	0386	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0386
0387	<i>Deutzia Thunb.</i>	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	0387	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0387	
0388	<i>Dianthus L.*</i>	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	0388	X	.	X*	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0388	
0389	<i>Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)</i>	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	0389	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0389	
0390	* <i>Dianthus barbatus L.</i>	Sweet William	Oeillet de poète	Bartnelke	0390	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0390	
0391	* <i>Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridae; D. caryophyllus L. semperflorens fl. pl. hybridus hort.]</i>	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	0391	+	X	+	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	X4	X	X	X	0391
0392	* <i>Dianthus chinensis L.*</i>	Chinese Pink, Indian Pink	Oeillet de Chine	Chinesische Nelke	0392	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0392	
0393	<i>Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*</i>	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	0393	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0393
0394	<i>Dieffenbachia Schott*</i>	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	0394	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0394	
0395	<i>Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)</i>	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	0395	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0395	
0396	<i>Digitalis L.*</i>	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	0396	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0396	
0397	* <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	0397	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0397	
0398	* <i>Digitalis purpurea L.</i>	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	0398	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0398	
0399	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud. ssp. eriantha	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	0399	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0399
0400	<i>Dioscorea L.*</i>	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	0400	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0400

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0401	Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	0401	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0401
0402	Doronicum L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	0402	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0402
0403	Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	0403	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0403
0404	Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	0404	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0404
0405	Duboisia R. Br.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	0405	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0405
0406	Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	0406	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0406
0407	Dysodia tenuiloba B.L. Rob.	Dysodia	Dysodia	Dysodia	0407	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0407
0408	Dryandra R. Br.	Dryandra	Dryandra	Dryandra	0408	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0408
0409	Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	0409	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0409
0410	Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	0410	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0410
0411	Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Eléagnacées	Oelweidengewächse	0411	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0411
0412	Elaeagnus L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Oelweide	0412	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0412
0413	Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	0413	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0413
0414	Emilia Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	0414	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0414
0415	Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	0415	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0415
0416	Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	0416	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0416
0417	Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	0417	.	X*	.	+	+	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	0417
0418	*Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	0418	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0418
0419	*Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter*	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff	0419	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0419
0420	Eremurus M.B.	Desert Candle, Foxtail Lily	Eremurus	Steppenkerze	0420	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0420
0421	Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	0421	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0421
0422	Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	0422	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0422
0423	Erica australis L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	0423	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0423
0424	Erica carnea L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	0424	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0424
0425	Erica ciliaris L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	0425	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0425
0426	Erica cinerea L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	0426	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0426
0427	Erica X darleyensis Bean*	-	Bruyère	-	0427	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0427

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0428 Erica gracilis Salisb.	Heath	Bruyère	Erika	0428	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0428
0429 Erica lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackaiana Bab.*, E. X praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. X veitchii Bean*, E. X watsonii Benth.*, E. X williamsii Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	0429	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0429
0430 Erica mediterranea hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	0430	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0430
0431 Erica scoparia L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	0431	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0431
0432 Erica tetralix L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	0432	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0432
0433 Erica vagans L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	0433	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0433
0434 Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	0434	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0434
0435 Erigeron L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	0435	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0435
0436 Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	0436	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0436
0437 Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	0437	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0437
0438 Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	0438	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0438
0439 *Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	0439	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0439
0440 Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	0440	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0440
0441 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. X intermedia Bausch*, E. X nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	-	0441	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0441
0442 Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	0442	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0442
0443 Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	0443	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	.	0443
0444 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	0444	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0444
0445 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	0445	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0445
0446 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi [E. milii Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	0446	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0446
0447 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	0447	(X)	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	.	X4	X	X	0447
0448 Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	0448	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0448
0449 Eustoma Salisb.	Eustoma	Eustoma	Eustoma	0449	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0449
0450 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	0450	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0450

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0451 Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	0451	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0451
0452 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	0452	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0452	
0453 Fabaceae (Leguminosae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	0453	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0453	
0454 Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	0454	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0454	
0455 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	0455	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0455	
0456 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	0456	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0456	
0457 X Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	0457	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	0457	
0458 Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	0458	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0458	
0459 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwinge1	0459	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0459
0460 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwinge1	0460	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	X	0460
0461 *Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétéro- phyllle	Borstenschwinge1, Verschiedenblätt- riger Schwinge1	0461	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	+	X	.	0461
0462 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwinge1	0462	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0462
0463 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwinge1	0463	.	X	X	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0463	
0464 *Festuca rubra L.	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwinge1	0464	.	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0464	
0465 X Festulolium*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	0465	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0465	
0466 *Ficus benjamina L*	-	-	-	0466	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0466
0467 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	0467	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0467	
0468 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	0468	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0468	
0469 Fittonia Coëm.	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	0469	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0469
0470 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet- footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussrübling	0470	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0470
0471 Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib.	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	0471	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0471	
0472 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	0472	.	X	X*	+	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0472	
0473 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	0473	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0473	
0474 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	0474	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	+	0474	
0475 Fragaria L. [F. X ananassa Duch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	0475	X	X	X	+	X	.	X*	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X5	X3	X	X	0475	
0476 *Fragaria vesca L.	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	0476	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X5	+	X	.	0476	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0477 Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	0477	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0477
0478 *Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	0478	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0478
0479 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	0479	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	0479
0480 Fritillaria L.*	Fritillary	Fritillaire	Fritillarie	0480	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0480
0481 Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	0481	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0481
0482 Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii'*	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsia	0482	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0482
0483 Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	0483	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0483
0484 Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	0484	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0484
0485 Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	0485	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0485
0486 Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. X thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	0486	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0486
0487 X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	0487	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0487
0488 Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	0488	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0488
0489 Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	0489	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0489
0490 Gazania Gaertn.*	Gazania	Gazania	Gazanie	0490	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0490
0491 Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	0491	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0491
0492 Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	0492	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0492
0493 Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	0493	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0493
0494 Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	0494	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0494
0495 Geranium L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	0495	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0495
0496 Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	0496	X	X	X*	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0496
0497 Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	0497	+	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0497
0498 Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriazeen	0498	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0498
0499 Geum L.*	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	0499	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0499
0500 *Ginkgo biloba L.*	Maidenhair Tree	Ginkgo, Arbre aux quarante écus	Ginkgo	0500	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0500
0501 Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	0501	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0501
0502 Gladiolus L.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	0502	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	0502
0503 Gladiolus X hybridus hort.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	0503	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	+	0503
0504 *Glaucium flavum Crantz*	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucie jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	0504	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0504
0505 Gleditsia L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	0505	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0505

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0506	<i>Glehnia littoralis</i> Fr. Schmidt*	Glehnia	Glehnia	Glehnia	0506	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0506	
0507	<i>Gloriosa</i> L.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	0507	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0507	
0508	* <i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	0508	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X1	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	0508	
0509	<i>Godetia</i> Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	0509	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0509	
0510	<i>Godetia grandiflora</i> Lindl.*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	0510	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	0510	
0511	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	0511	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0511	
0512	Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	0512	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0512
0513	<i>Gossypium</i> L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	0513	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	0513	
0514	* <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	0514	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	.	X	.	.	X	X	0514	
0515	Gramineae (Poaceae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süssgräser	0515	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0515
0516	<i>Grevillea</i> R. Br. corr. R. Br.	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	0516	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0516
0517	<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	0517	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	X	.	0517
0518	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskrautgewächse	0518	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0518
0519	<i>Guzmania</i> Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	0519	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0519	
0520	<i>Gypsophila</i> L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	0520	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	0520	
0521	<i>Haemanthus</i> L.	Haemanthus, Blood Lily	Haemanthus	Blutblume	0521	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0521	
0522	Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	0522	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0522
0523	<i>Halesia</i> J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchenbaum	0523	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0523
0524	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamélidacées	Zaubernussgewächse	0524	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0524
0525	<i>Hamamelis</i> L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	0525	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	0525	
0526	<i>Hebe</i> Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. <i>H. speciosa</i> (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	0526	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0526
0527	<i>Hedera</i> L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	0527	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	0527	
0528	<i>Hedychium</i> J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	0528	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0528
0529	<i>Helénium</i> L.	Sneezeweed	Hélénium	Sonnenkraut	0529	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0529	
0530	<i>Helianthemum</i> Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	0530	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0530
0531	<i>Helianthus</i> L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	0531	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0531	
0532	* <i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	0532	X	.	X*	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	+	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	0532
0533	* <i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	0533	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	+	.	X	.	.	X	0533	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0534	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	0534	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0534
0535	*Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	0535	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0535
0536	Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	0536	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0536
0537	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusröse	0537	.	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0537
0538	Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	0538	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0538
0539	Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	0539	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0539
0540	Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	0540	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0540
0541	*Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	0541	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	0541
0542	Hibiscus sinosyrriacus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	0542	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0542
0543	Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	0543	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0543
0544	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Roskastanien-gewächse	0544	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0544
0545	Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	0545	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0545
0546	Hippeastrum X hortorum Maatsch*	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	0546	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0546
0547	Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	0547	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0547
0548	Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	0548	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0548
0549	*Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	0549	(X)	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	0549
0550	Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	0550	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0550
0551	*Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	0551	.	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	.	X	X	0551
0552	*Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	0552	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0552
0553	Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	0553	.	X	X	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0553
0554	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblatt-gewächse	0554	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0554
0555	Hypericaceae (Guttiferae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypericacées)	Johanniskraut-gewächse	0555	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0555
0556	Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	0556	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0556
0557	*Hypericum perforatum L.*	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	0557	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0557
0558	Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibèris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	0558	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0558
0559	Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	0559	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0559

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0560 Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	0560	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0560	
0561 *Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	0561	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0561	
0562 Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridt	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	0562	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0562	
0563 Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	0563	(X)	.	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	0563	
0564 *Impatiens balsamina L.*	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	0564	(+)	.	+	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	0564	
0565 Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	0565	(+)	X	X	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	0565	
0566 Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiente	Fleißiges Lieschen	0566	(+)	.	+	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	0566	
0567 Indigofera L.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	0567	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0567
0568 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	0568	(+)	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0568
0569 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	0569	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	0569
0570 *Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	0570	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0570
0571 Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertlilien-gewächse	0571	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0571
0572 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	0572	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	0572	
0573 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	0573	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	X	0573
0574 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	0574	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	0574
0575 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	0575	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	0575
0576 Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. X stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	0576	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0576
0577 Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	0577	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0577
0578 Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	0578	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0578
0579 Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	0579	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0579
0580 Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	0580	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0580
0581 Juanulloa aurantiaca Otto et A. Dietr.*	Juanulloa	Juanulloa	Juanulloa	0581	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	0581
0582 Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnussgewächse	0582	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0582

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0583 Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	0583	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0583	
0584 *Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	0584	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	+	.	X	X5	.	X	.	0584	
0585 Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	0585	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0585	
0586 Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	0586	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0586	
0587 Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	0587	(X)	X	X	+	X	.	X	(X)	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0587
0588 Kalanchoë X hybrida hort.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	0588	(+)	+	+	+	+	.	+	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0588
0589 Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	0589	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0589
0590 Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.]*	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	0590	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0590
0591 Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux- aloès	Fackellilie, Tritome	0591	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0591
0592 Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	0592	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0592
0593 Labiatae (Lamiaceae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	0593	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0593
0594 Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	0594	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0594
0595 Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	0595	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	0595
0596 *Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	0596	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	0596	
0597 Laelia Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	0597	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0597
0598 *Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	0598	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0598
0599 Lagerstroemia L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	0599	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0599
0600 Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	0600	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0600
0601 Lantana L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	0601	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	.	X	.	0601
0602 Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	0602	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0602
0603 *Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.*	Japanese Larch	Mélèze du Japon	Japanische Lärche	0603	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0603
0604 *Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriechende Wicke	0604	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0604	
0605 *Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	0605	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0605
0606 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	0606	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0606
0607 Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	0607	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0607
0608 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	0608	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0608

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0609	Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspik	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	0609	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0609
0610	Lechenaultia R. Br.	Lechenaultia	Lechenaultia	Lechenaultia	0610	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0610
0611	Ledebourietta seseloides Woll.	Ledebourietta	Ledebourietta	Ledebourietta	0611	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0611	
0612	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	0612	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0612
0613	*Lens culinaris Medik.*	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	0613	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0613
0614	Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasaniapilz	0614	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0614
0615	*Lepidium sativum L.*	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	0615	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0615
0616	Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.	Leptospermum	Leptospermum	Südseemyrte	0616	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0616	
0617	Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	0617	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0617	
0618	Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	0618	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0618
0619	Leucocoryne Lindl.*	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	0619	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0619
0620	Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	0620	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0620
0621	Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	0621	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	0621
0622	Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	0622	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0622
0623	Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	0623	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0623
0624	Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troëne	Liguster	0624	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0624
0625	Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	0625	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0625
0626	Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	0626	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0626
0627	Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	0627	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0627
0628	Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	0628	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0628
0629	Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	0629	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0629	
0630	*Linum usitatissimum L.*	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	0630	(X)	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	0630
0631	Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	0631	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0631
0632	Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	0632	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0632
0633	*Litchi chinensis Sonn.*	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	0633	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0633
0634	Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	0634	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0634
0635	Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	0635	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0635	
0636	Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelie	0636	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0636

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0637 *Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelia	0637	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0637
0638 Lobularia Desv.* [L. maritima (L.) Desv.*]	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	0638	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	0638
0639 Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	0639	X	.	X	+	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X1	X	X	0639
0640 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	0640	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	+	X	+	0640
0641 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienische Raygras	0641	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	0641
0642 *Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	0642	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	0642
0643 Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	0643	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0643
0644 Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	0644	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0644
0645 *Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	0645	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0645
0646 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	0646	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0646
0647 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Courge torchon	Schwammgurke	0647	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0647
0648 Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	0648	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	X	0648
0649 *Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	0649	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	+	0649
0650 *Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	0650	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	0650
0651 *Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	0651	(+)	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	0651
0652 Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	0652	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0652
0653 Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	0653	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0653
0654 *Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	0654	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0654
0655 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	0655	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	0655
0656 Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	0656	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0656
0657 Lyophyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn	Shirotamogitake	-	Rasling	0657	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0657
0658 Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	0658	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0658
0659 Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	0659	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0659
0660 Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	0660	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0660

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA
0661	Macropidia spec.*	Black Kangaroo Paw	Macropidia	0661	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0661
0662	Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	0662	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	.	X	.	.	X	0662
0663	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	0663	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0663
0664	X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	0664	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0664
0665	Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	0665	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	0665
0666	Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	0666	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0666
0667	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	0667	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	0667

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

0668	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	0668	X	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X3	X	X	0668	
0669	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	0669	+	+	+	+	X1	X*	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	+	0669

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

0670	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	0670	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	0670
------	--------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---	------

0671	Malva L.* [Malvaceae]	Mallow	Mauve	0671	.	.	.	+	X	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0671
0672	Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	0672	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0672
0673	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	0673	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0673
0674	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	0674	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	0674	
0675	Marantaceae Petersen	Marantaceae	Marantacées	0675	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	0675
0676	Matricaria L.*	Chamomile, Mayweed	Camomille, Matricaire	0676	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	0676
0677	Matricaria chamomilla L.*	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	0677	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X2	.	X	0677
0678	Matthiola spec.	Stock	Giroflée	0678	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	0678
0679	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	0679	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	0679
0680	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	0680	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	.	X1	X	0680	
0681	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	0681	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	.	X	.	+	X	0681	
0682	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	0682	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	0682	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0683 *Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	0683	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	X1	X	X1	+	X	X	0683
0684 *Medicago X varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	0684	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X1	X	X1	+	X	.	0684
0685 Melaleuca L.*	Melaleuca	Melaleuca	Myrtenheide	0685	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0685
0686 Melilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Mélicot blanc	Weisser Steinklee	0686	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0686
0687 Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	0687	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0687
0688 *Mentha X piperita L.*	Peppermint	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	0688	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0688
0689 Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	0689	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0689
0690 Metrosideros carminea	-	-	-	0690	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0690
0691 Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	0691	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0691
0692 Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	0692	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0692
0693 Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	0693	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0693
0694 *Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	0694	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0694
0695 *Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à Feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	0695	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0695
0696 Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	0696	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0696
0697 Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	0697	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0697
0698 Moraceae	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	0698	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0698
0699 Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	0699	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0699
0700 Musa L.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	0700	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0700
0701 Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier	Banane	0701	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	X	X	0701
0702 Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmeinnicht	0702	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0702
0703 *Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt*	Alpine Forget-me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergissmeinnicht	0703	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0703
0704 Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.*	"Arbutus"	-	-	0704	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0704
0705 Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsinegewächse	0705	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0705
0706 Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	0706	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0706
0707 Naematoloma sublateritium (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake, Brick Tops	-	-	0707	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0707
0708 *Nandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière	Nandina	0708	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0708
0709 Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narzisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	0709	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	0709

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0710	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	0710	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0710
0711	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	0711	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0711
0712	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe-aux-chats	Katzenminze	0712	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0712
0713	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	0713	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0713
0714	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	0714	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0714
0715	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	0715	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0715
0716	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	0716	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0716
0717	Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	0717	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0717
0718	Nicotiana L.	Tobacco	Tabac	Tabak	0718	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0718
0719	*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	0719	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0719
0720	*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	0720	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0720
0721	*Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	0721	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0721
0722	Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	0722	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0722
0723	Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	0723	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0723
0724	Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	0724	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0724
0725	Odontoglossum H. B. K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	Odontoglossum	0725	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0725
0726	Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	0726	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0726
0727	Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	0727	.	.	.	+	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0727
0728	*Olea europaea L.*	Olive	Olivier	Oelbaum, Olive	0728	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	0728
0729	Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Oelbaumgewächse	0729	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0729
0730	Olearia albidia (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. X haastii Hook. f., O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	0730	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0730
0731	Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzen-gewächse	0731	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0731
0732	Oncidium Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse	Oncidium	0732	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0732
0733	*Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.*	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparette	0733	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0733
0734	Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.*	Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	0734	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0734
0735	Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	0735	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X*	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0735

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0736 Origanum L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	0736	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0736
0737 *Origanum majorana L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	0737	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0737
0738 Ornithogalum spec.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	0738	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0738
0739 *Ornithopus sativus Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	0739	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	0739
0740 Orothamnus spec.*	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	0740	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0740
0741 *Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	0741	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	0741
0742 Oryzopsis holciformis (N. B.) Hack.	Oryzopsis	Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	0742	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0742
0743 Osmanthus Lour.*	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	0743	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0743
0744 Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green* (O. aquifolium Sieb., O. ilicifolius Moutillef.)	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	0744	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0744
0745 Oxalis L.*	Oxalis, Wood-sorrel	Oxalis	Sauerklee	0745	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0745
0746 Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	0746	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0746
0747 Paeonia albiflora Pall.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	0747	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0747
0748 Paeonia officinalis L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des jardins	Korallenpäonie	0748	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0748
0749 *Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	0749	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0749
0750 Paeoniaceae	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniacées	Pfingstrosen- gewächse	0750	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0750
0751 Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	0751	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	0751
0752 Panellus serotinus (Fr.) Kühn	Mokitake	-	Zwergknäuling	0752	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0752
0753 Panicum L.*	Panicum	Panic	Hirse	0753	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0753
0754 *Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	0754	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0754
0755 Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	0755	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0755
0756 *Papaver somniferum L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	0756	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	0756
0757 Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	0757	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0757
0758 Paphiopedilum Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venussschuh	0758	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0758
0759 Paranomus spec.*	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	0759	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0759
0760 X Pardancanda norrisii Lenz*	Pardancanda	Pardancanda	Pardancanda	0760	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0760
0761 Parrotia C.A. Mey.*	Parrotia	Parrotia	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	0761	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0761

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0762	Parthenocissus Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	0762	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0762
0763	Paspalum L.*	-	-	0763	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0763
0764	*Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	0764	(+)	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	0764	
0765	*Paspalum notatum Fluegge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	0765	(+)	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	0765	
0766	Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	0766	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0766
0767	*Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	0767	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0767	
0768	Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	0768	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0768
0769	*Pastinaca sativa L.*	Parsnip	Panais	0769	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	0769
0770	Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	0770	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0770	
0771	Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	0771	.	.	+	X*	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	X	X	0771	
0772	Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi*	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	0772	.	X	X	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	X	+	0772	
0773	Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélargonium malodorant	0773	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	X	+	0773	
0774	Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi [P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	0774	.	X	X	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	X4	X	+	0774
0775	Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale-Hybridi	-	-	0775	.	X	X	+	*	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	X4	X	+	0775
0776	Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi* [P. X hortorum L.H. Bailey]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	0776	.	X	X	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	X4	X	+	0776
0777	Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	0777	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0777
0778	Penstemon Schmidl*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	0778	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	0778	
0779	Pentas Benth.	Pentas	Pentas	0779	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	0779
0780	Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	0780	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0780
0781	Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	0781	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0781	
0782	Pernettya Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	0782	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0782
0783	Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	0783	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0783
0784	*Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	0784	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0784
0785	Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	0785	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	0785	

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0786 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill*	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	0786	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	0786
0787 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	0787	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	X	.	0787
0788 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	0788	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X3	.	X	.	0788
0789 Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	0789	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0789
0790 Petunia X hybrida Vilm.*	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	0790	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0790
0791 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tansie	Phazelle	0791	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	0791
0792 Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	0792	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0792
0793 Phalaris L.	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	0793	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	0793
0794 *Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	0794	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	0794
0795 *Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Cana- ries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	0795	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X1	X	X6	.	X	.	0795
0796 Phalaris tuberosa L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	0796	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0796
0797 Pharbitis nil Chois.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	0797	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0797
0798 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	0798	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0798
0799 *Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	0799	.	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X3	X4	X	X	0799
0800 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	0800	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X3	X*	X	X	0800
0801 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	0801	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	0801
0802 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	0802	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	0802
0803 Phellodendron Rupr.	Cork Tree	Phellodendron	Korkbaum	0803	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0803
0804 Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Fälscher Jasmin	0804	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X4	.	X	.	0804
0805 Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	0805	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0805
0806 Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	0806	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0806
0807 Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	0807	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	0807
0808 *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]*	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	0808	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0808
0809 *Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	0809	.	X	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0809
0810 Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	0810	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0810

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0811 Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammenblume	0811	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0811
0812 *Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	0812	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0812
0813 Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japanischer Schüppling	0813	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0813
0814 Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	0814	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0814
0815 *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	0815	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0815
0816 Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzispel	0816	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0816
0817 Phygelius E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	Phygelius	0817	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0817
0818 Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	0818	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0818
0819 Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	0819	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0819
0820 Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	0820	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0820
0821 Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	0821	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0821
0822 Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	0822	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0822
0823 *Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	0823	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0823
0824 *Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso	Yedofichte	0824	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0824
0825 Pieris D. Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	0825	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0825
0826 Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	0826	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0826
0827 Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	0827	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0827
0828 Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.*	Jack-in-the-culprit	Pinellia	Pinellia	0828	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	0828
0829 Pinus L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	0829	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0829
0830 *Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	0830	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0830
0831 Pinus luchuensis Mayr	-	-	-	0831	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0831
0832 *Pinus thunbergii Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	0832	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0832
0833 Piper L.*	Pepper	Poivrier	Pfeffer	0833	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0833
0834 *Pistacia vera L.*	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	0834	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0834
0835 Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	0835	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0835

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0836 *Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	0836	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	+	0836	
0837 Pisum sativum L. partim*	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	0837	X	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	0837	
0838 Pisum sativum L. partim*	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	0838	X	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	0838	
0839 Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	0839	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0839
0840 Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	0840	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0840
0841 Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	0841	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0841
0842 Platanus L.	Plane	Platane	Platane	0842	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0842
0843 Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	0843	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0843	
0844 Pleurotus cornucopiae (Pers.) Rolland.	Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger-Seitling	0844	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0844
0845 Pleurotus ostreatus (Fr.) Quel.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écaillé, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	0845	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	0845
0846 Pleurotus pulmonarius	-	-	-	0846	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	0846
0847 Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	Bleiwurzwächse	0847	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0847
0848 Poa L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	0848	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	0848	
0849 *Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	0849	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0849	
0850 *Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	0850	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0850	
0851 *Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	0851	.	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	0851	
0852 *Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	0852	.	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0852	
0853 *Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	0853	.	X	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	0853
0854 *Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	0854	.	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	0854	
0855 Poaceae (Gramineae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	0855	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0855
0856 Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	0856	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0856
0857 Polemonium L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polémoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	0857	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0857
0858 Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	0858	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0858

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0859	<i>Polygonatum Mill.*</i>	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	0859	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0859	
0860	<i>Polygonum L.*</i>	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	0860	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0860	
0861	Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	0861	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	0861
0862	<i>Poncirus Raf.*</i>	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	0862	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0862
0863	<i>Populus L.</i>	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	0863	.	X	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0863
0864	<i>Porphyra tenera Kjellmann</i>	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	0864	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	0864
0865	<i>Porphyra yezoensis Ueda</i>	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	0865	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	0865
0866	* <i>Portulaca grandiflora Hook.</i>	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	0866	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0866
0867	Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	0867	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0867
0868	<i>Potentilla L.*</i>	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	0868	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0868
0869	<i>Potentilla fruticosa L.*</i>	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	0869	.	.	.	+	X	.	X2	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	X4	X	.	0869
0870	<i>Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)</i>	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	0870	.	.	.	+	+	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	0870
0871	<i>Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)</i>	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	0871	.	.	.	+	+	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	0871
0872	<i>Primula L.</i>	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	0872	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0872
0873	Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	0873	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0873
0874	* <i>Primula vulgaris Huds.*</i>	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	0874	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0874
0875	<i>Protea spec.*</i>	Protea	Protea	Protea	0875	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	0875

.....
PRUNUS*

0876 *Prunus L.* - - - 0876 (X) . . . + X X3 . X . . . X . 0876

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

- subg. *Amygdalus*

0877 *Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]* Almond Amandier Mandel 0877 X . . . + . X X . X . X X + . X . . X X 0877

- subg. *Armeniaca*

0878 *Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]* Apricot Abricotier Aprikose 0878 (+) X X + . . X . X . X X + . X X5 X3 X X 0878

- subg. *Cerasus*

0879 *Prunus L.* Cherry Cerisier Kirsche 0879 (+) X X + . . X . X . . . + X X . X3 X . 0879

0880 **Prunus avium (L.) L.** Sweet Cherry Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux) Süsskirsche 0880 (+) + + + X1 . + X3 X . . X + + X X5 + X X 0880

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0881 Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	0881	(+)	+	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	X	0881	
0882 Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirische, Zwergkirische	0882	(+)	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	X	.	0882	
- subg. Prunus																								
0883 Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	0883	X	X	X*	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	X3	X	.	0883	
0884 Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobalan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	0884	+	X	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0884	
0885 *Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	0885	+	+	+	+	X1	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	X	0885
0886 *Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	0886	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	0886
0887 Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	0887	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	X	+	0887
0888 Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	0888	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	+	X	.	+	X	X	0888
- subg. Persica																								
0889 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	0889	(+)	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X5	X3	X	X	0889
- Hybridae																								
0890 Amygdalus communis L. X genus Prunus	Peach X Plum	Pêcher X prunier	Pfirsich X Pflaume	0890	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0890	
0891 Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica X Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach X Almond	Pêcher X amandier	Pfirsich X Mandel	0891	(+)	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0891	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
0892 Prunus L.	-	-	-	0892	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0892
0893 Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	0893	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0893
0894 Prunus X cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	0894	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0894
0895 Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	0895	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0895
0896 Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	0896	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0896
0897 Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	0897	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	0897
0898 Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	0898	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0898
0899 Prunus maritima Wangenh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	0899	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0899
0900 Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	0900	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0900
0901 Prunus tenella Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	0901	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0901
0902 Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	0902	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	0902

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA
0903	Pseuderanthemum Radlk.*	Pseuderanthemum	Pseuderanthemum	Pseuderanthemum	0903	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0903
0904	Pseudocycdonia sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	0904	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0904
0905	Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	0905	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0905
0906	*Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	0906	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	0906
0907	*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.*	Winged Bean	Pois ailé	Goabohne	0907	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0907
0908	Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	0908	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0908
0909	Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	0909	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0909
0910	*Punica granatum L.	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	0910	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	0910
0911	Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	0911	.	X	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	0911

.....
PYRUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

0912	Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	0912	(X)	X	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	X3	X	0912		
0913	Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	0913	(+)	+	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	0913

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

0914	Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	0914	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	0914	
0915	Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	0915	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	0915	
0916	Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	0916	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	X	0916
0917	Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfussgewächse	0917	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0917
0918	Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	0918	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	(X)	X	.	.	X	0918	
0919	*Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des Jardins	Ranunkel	0919	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	0919	
0920	*Raphanus sativus L.	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	0920	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	0920	
0921	*Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	0921	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	0921	
0922	*Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	0922	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	X	0922
0923	*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radicola Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	0923	.	X	.	+	X	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	0923	
0924	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	0924	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	0924	
0925	Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	0925	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	0925	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
0926	Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	0926	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0926	
0927	Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	0927	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0927
0928	Rhapis L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	0928	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	0928
0929	Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	0929	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0929	
0930	*Rheum palmatum L.	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	0930	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0930	
0931	*Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	0931	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	0931	
0932	Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	0932	.	X*	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	X*	X	.	.	X	.	0932
0933	Rhipsalis Gaertn.*	Rhipsalis	Rhipsalis	0933	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0933
0934	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	0934	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	0934
0935	Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	0935	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0935
0936	Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	0936	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0936
0937	Rhynchostylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis	0937	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0937	

TRIBESFruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

0938	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	0938	.	X*	X*	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X3	X	.	0938	
0939	*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	0939	.	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	0939
0940	*Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	0940	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	0940
0941	Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	0941	.	+	+	+	X2	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	0941
0942	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	0942	.	+	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	0942
0943	Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	0943	.	+	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	0943

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

0944	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	0944	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	0944	
0945	*Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	0945	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	.	X	X	0945
0946	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	0946	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0946
0947	*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	0947	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	0947

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0948	Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	0948	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0948
0949	Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	0949	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0949
0950	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	0950	X	X	X*	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	X4	X	X	X	0950
0951	Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	0951	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0951
0952	*Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	0952	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0952
0953	Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	0953	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0953

RUBUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

0954	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	0954	.	X*	X*	+	.	.	X3	X	.	.	(+)	.	.	X	X5	X3	X	.	0954
0955	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [Rubus L.; R. sect. Morifera; R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	0955	.	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	(X)	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	0955
0956	*Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	0956	X	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	(X)	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	0956

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

0957	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	0957	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0957
0958	Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	0958	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0958	
0959	*Rumex acetosa L.	Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	0959	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	0959
0960	Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	0960	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0960
0961	Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	0961	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0961
0962	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	0962	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	0962	
0963	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	0963	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0963	
0964	*Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	0964	.	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	X4	X	X	0964
0965	Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	0965	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0965
0966	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	0966	.	X	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	X	X	.	0966	
0967	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	0967	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	(X)	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	0967	
0968	*Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	0968	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(+)	+	+	X	X2	.	X	.	0968	
0969	Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees*	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	0969	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0969	
0970	Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	0970	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0970
0971	Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	0971	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0971	
0972	Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	0972	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0972
0973	Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	0973	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0973

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
0974	Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	0974	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0974
0975	*Satureja hortensis L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Kölle	0975	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	0975	
0976	Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	0976	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0976
0977	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	0977	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0977
0978	Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	0978	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0978
0979	*Scabiosa columbaria L.*	Dove Scabious	Scabieuse gorge de pigeon	Taubenskabiose	0979	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	0979
0980	*Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthe papil- lon	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	0980	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0980
0981	Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	0981	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0981
0982	Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	0982	X	X*	.	+	X*	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	0982
0983	Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	0983	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0983
0984	Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	0984	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	0984
0985	*Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	0985	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	0985
0986	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	0986	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0986
0987	*Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	0987	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	0987
0988	Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	0988	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	0988
0989	Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	0989	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0989
0990	Senecio L.*	Groundsel, Ragwort	Séneçon	Kreuzkraut	0990	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	0990
0991	*Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cine- raria	Cinénaire hybride	Kreuzkraut	0991	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	X4	.	X	.	0991
0992	Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	0992	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	0992
0993	Serruria spec.*	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	0993	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	0993
0994	*Sesamum indicum L.*	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	0994	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0994
0995	Setaria P. Beauv.*	-	-	-	0995	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0995
0996	Sidalcea A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	0996	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0996
0997	Silene L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	0997	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	0997
0998	*Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.*	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	0998	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	.	X	.	0998
0999	Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.*	Jojoba	-	-	0999	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	0999
1000	*Sinapis alba L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	1000	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1000

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1001	<i>Sinningia</i> Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1001	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1001
1002	* <i>Sinningia</i> X <i>hybrida</i> hort. [<i>S. speciosa</i> (Lodd.) Hiern.]*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1002	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	1002
1003	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> , Bermudienne	Grassschwertel, Binsenlilie	1003	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1003
1004	<i>Skimmia</i> Thunb.	<i>Skimmia</i>	<i>Skimmia</i>	<i>Skimmia</i>	1004	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1004
1005	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschatten- gewächse	1005	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1005
1006	<i>Solanum</i> L.*	<i>Solanum</i>	<i>Solanum</i>	Nachtschatten	1006	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1006
1007	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [* <i>Lycopersicon</i> <i>lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	1007	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	1007	
1008	* <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [S. <i>melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	1008	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	X	1008	
1009	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.	Jerusalem Cherry	Pommier d'amour	Korallenstrauch	1009	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1009
1010	* <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [<i>S. tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	1010	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1010	
1011	<i>Solidago</i> L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	1011	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1011
1012	X <i>Solidaster</i> Wehrh.*	<i>Solidaster</i>	<i>Solidaster</i>	<i>Solidaster</i>	1012	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1012
1013	<i>Sophora</i> L.*	<i>Sophora</i> , Pagoda Tree	<i>Sophora</i>	Schnurrbaum	1013	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1013
1014	<i>Sophranitis</i> Lindl.*	<i>Sophranitis</i>	<i>Sophranitis</i>	<i>Sophranitis</i>	1014	+	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1014	
1015	<i>Sorbus</i> L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Meh- beere, Elsbeere	1015	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1015
1016	<i>Sorghum</i> Moench*	<i>Sorghum</i>	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1016	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	1016
1017	* <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench* [<i>S. vulgare</i> Pers.]	<i>Sorghum</i>	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1017	(+)	.	.	.	X*	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	1017	
1018	<i>Spartium</i> L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	1018	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1018
1019	<i>Spathiphyllum</i> Schott*	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	1019	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	1019
1020	* <i>Spargula arvensis</i> L.	Corn Spurry	Spargule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspögel, Ackerspark	1020	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X	.	1020
1021	* <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	Spinach	Epinaud	Spinat	1021	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1021
1022	<i>Spiraea</i> L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	1022	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1022
1023	<i>Stachys</i> L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	1023	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1023
1024	<i>Stachyurus</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	<i>Stachyurus</i>	<i>Stachyurus</i>	<i>Stachyurus</i>	1024	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1024
1025	<i>Staphylea</i> L.	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	1025	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1025

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1026	Stenotaphrum Trin.*	Saint Augustine-grass	Chiendent de boeuf	Saint Augustine-Gras	1026	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1026
1027	Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	1027	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1027
1028	Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	1028	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1028
1029	Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	1029	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1029
1030	Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	1030	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1030
1031	Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	1031	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1031
1032	Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	1032	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1032
1033	Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. X hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	1033	(X)	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X5	+	X	X4	X4	X	.	1033
1034	Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	1034	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	1034
1035	Stylosanthes	-	-	-	1035	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1035
1036	Styrax L.	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	1036	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1036
1037	Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	1037	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1037
1038	Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1038	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1038
1039	Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1039	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	+	.	X	.	1039
1040	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	1040	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1040
1041	*Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	1041	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1041
1042	*Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Oeillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	1042	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1042
1043	*Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.*	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	1043	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1043
1044	Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	1044	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1044
1045	Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales Taxacées	Eibengewächse	1045	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1045
1046	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfyzypressengewächse	1046	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1046
1047	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	1047	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1047
1048	Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	1048	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1048
1049	Telopea spec.*	Telopea	Telopea	Telopea	1049	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1049
1050	Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit-chêne	Edelgamander	1050	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1050
1051	Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	1051	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1051

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1052	<i>Thalictrum</i> L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	1052	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1052
1053	<i>Thea sinensis</i> L.*	Tea	Théier	Tee	1053	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	1053
1054	Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	1054	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1054
1055	<i>Thryptomene</i> spec.*	Thryptomene	Thryptomene	Thryptomene	1055	(X)	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1055
1056	<i>Thuja</i> L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	1056	.	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1056
1057	* <i>Thuja orientalis</i> L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	1057	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1057
1058	Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	1058	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1058
1059	<i>Thymus</i> L.	Thyme	Thym	Thymian	1059	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1059
1060	* <i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	1060	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1060
1061	<i>Tiarella</i> L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	1061	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1061
1062	<i>Tilia</i> L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	1062	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1062
1063	Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	1063	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1063
1064	<i>Tillandsia</i> L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	1064	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1064
1065	<i>Trachelium</i> Tourn.*	Throatwort	Trachélie	Halskraut	1065	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1065
1066	<i>Trachelium caeruleum</i> L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	1066	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1066
1067	<i>Tradescantia</i> L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	1067	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1067
1068	<i>Tricyrtis</i> Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	1068	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1068
1069	<i>Trifolium</i> L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	1069	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1069
1070	* <i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandriner Klee	1070	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X1	X	.	.	X	.	1070
1071	<i>Trifolium berytheum</i> Boiss.	-	-	-	1071	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1071
1072	* <i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	1072	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	1072
1073	* <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	1073	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	(X)	X	X1	.	X	.	1073
1074	* <i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	1074	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	+	X4	X1	X	X1	X1	X	X	1074
1075	* <i>Trifolium repens</i> L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	1075	+	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	X1	X	X1	X1	X	X	1075
1076	* <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	1076	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	.	X	X	1076
1077	* <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	1077	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	1077
1078	* <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	1078	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1078
1079	<i>Triteleia</i> Dougl. ex Lindl.*	Triteleia	Triteleia	Triteleia	1079	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1079
1080	X <i>Triticosecale</i> Wittmack [X <i>Triticale</i> ; <i>Triticale</i> <i>Triticum turgidosecale</i>]		Triticale	Triticale	1080	.	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	(X1)	X	X1	X1	X	X	1080
1081	<i>Triticum</i> L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	1081	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	1081

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1082	*Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]*	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	1082	.	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	1082
1083	*Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	1083	.	X	.	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X1	X	+	1083
1084	Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	1084	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1084
1085	Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Monbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	1085	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1085
1086	Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	1086	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1086
1087	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolacées	Kapuzinerkresse-gewächse	1087	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1087
1088	*Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	1088	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1088
1089	Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	1089	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1089
1090	Ulex L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	1090	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1090
1091	Ulmaceae	Ulmaceae	Ulmacées	Ulmengewächse	1091	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1091
1092	Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulm	1092	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1092
1093	Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	1093	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1093

VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

1094	Vaccinium L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry, Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	1094	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X3	.	X	X5	X3	X	.	1094
1095	Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	1095	.	.	.	+	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1095
1096	Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	1096	.	.	.	+	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1096
1097	Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.*	Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	1097	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1097

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

1098	Vaccinium L.	-	-	-	1098	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1098
1099	Valeriana L.	Valerian	Valériane, Herbe aux chats	Baldrian	1099	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1099
1100	Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	1100	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1100
1101	*Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	1101	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1101
1102	*Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	1102	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1102
1103	Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	1103	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1103

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1104	Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	1104	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1104
1105	Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	1105	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1105
1106	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	1106	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1106
1107	Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	1107	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1107
1108	Verbena X hybrida Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	1108	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1108
1109	Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	1109	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1109	
1110	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	1110	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1110
1111	*Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1111	.	+	+	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	1111	
1112	*Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1112	.	X	X	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	+	X	X3	X2	X	.	1112
1113	*Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	1113	.	X	X	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	X1	X1	X	.	1113
1114	*Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	1114	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1114
1115	*Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	1115	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	1115
1116	Vigna Savi*	-	-	-	1116	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1116
1117	*Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	1117	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	1117	
1118	*Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. ssp. sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.*	Asparagus Bean, Yard Long Bean	Dolique asperge	Spargelbohne, Langbohne	1118	(+)	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	1118	
1119	Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	1119	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1119	
1120	Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	1120	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1120	
1121	*Vinca minor L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	1121	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1121	
1122	Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	1122	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1122	
1123	Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	1123	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1123
1124	Viola X wittrockiana Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Gartenstiefmütterchen	1124	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1124	
1125	Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampélidées)	Weinrebengewächse	1125	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1125
1126	Vitis L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1126	X	.	X*	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	X5	.	X	X	1126	
1127	Vitis vinifera L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1127	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	+	X	+	.	X	+	1127	
1128	Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	1128	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1128	
1129	Wasabia japonica Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	1129	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1129	
1130	Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	1130	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1130	

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1131	Wisteria Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	1131	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1131
1132	Yucca L.*	Yucca	Yucca	Palmlilie	1132	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1132
1133	Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L.*, Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmlilie	1133	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1133
1134	Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	1134	(X)	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1134
1135	*Zea mays L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	1135	X	X	X	+	X	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	1135
1136	Zelkova Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	1136	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1136
1137	Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	1137	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1137
1138	Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	1138	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1138
1139	*Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	1139	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	1139
1140	Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.*	Jujube	Jujubier	Jujube	1140	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1140
1141	Zoysia Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	1141	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	1141
1142	Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	1142	X	X*	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X*	X	.	.	X	.	1142

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AU/AUSTRALIAGeneral Note

Concerning the intentions to extend protection, the main table indicates only those which should become reality in January 1989. It is envisaged to extend protection in July 1989 to: all vegetables, all nuts, all herbage and turf grasses, all oilseeds, all pasture and grain legumes, *Boronia*, *Banksia*, *Bougainvillea*, *Darwinia*, *Hemerocallis*, *Ilex*, *Pimelea*, *Verticordia* and *Humulus lupulus*. In March 1990, protection should be extended to all plants.

BE/BELGIUM¹Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²Special Notes

Actinidia chinensis Planch.: protection is limited to varieties which are already protected in another UPOV member State.

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.] ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 29, 1988.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: protection is limited to varieties that are adapted to the climate of the North of the Alps.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids."

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Third Order, of July 27, 1988, Amending Orders Concerned with Seed Legislation).

DK/DENMARK¹

General Notes

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following taxa, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody taxa, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): Cydonia, Pyrus, Ribes, Rubus, Vaccinium.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - Majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

¹ Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 302 of June 9, 1988, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

(ii) *Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* - Turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

Epiphyllopsis Berger and *Zygocactus* K. Schum. are considered as included in *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose and *Schlumbergera* Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including hybrids of *P. grandiflorum*, *P. zonale* and *P. peltatum*) - Pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN¹

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

FR/FRANCE²

General Note

Protection is limited to F₁ hybrids, hybrids between clones and to lines in the case of the taxa identified by figure 1 in the main table.

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn., *Bromus sitchensis* Trin., *Bromus stamineus* Desv. incl. *B. valdivianus* Phil., *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *B. unioloides* H.B.K., *Catharticus* auct.

Castanea Mill., Juglans L.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

¹ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

² Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 87-573 of July 22, 1987.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks
Apple	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. <u>R</u> <i>Malus</i> spp.
Cherry	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. <u>R</u> <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L.
Plum Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> <u>R</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Pear	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> <u>R</u> <i>Pyrus</i> spp.
Red Currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes</i>
Gooseberry	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Black Currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i>
Rubus, Rubus Hybrids	<u>FV</u> <i>Rubus</i>

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected taxa is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbich and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C.*

arcticum auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (*coreanum*) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxa is the following: (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: Epiphyllopsis (Berger) Backeb. et Knuth; Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose; Schlumbergera Lem. (Zygocactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Strawberries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARY

General Note

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALY

Spécial Notes

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): Orchis L. - Orchid."

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "Interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus."

JP/JAPAN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia* L. is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Note

Brassica napus L., *Brassica rapa* L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus* L. partim; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris* L.--synonymous with *B. rapa* L.--partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa* L.--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Note

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, *Aechmea*, *Cryptanthus*, *Guzmania*, *Neoregelia*, *Tillandsia*, *Vriesea*: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of January 16, 1987 (Staatsblad 23) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "*Bromeliaceae* Juss.: *Aechmea* Ruiz et Pav., *Cryptanthus* Klotzsch ex O. et D.,

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl. - plants of the Bromelia type."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose (including Epiphyllopsis Berger), Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALAND

General Note

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

PL/POLAND

General Note

The list of protected taxa appears in the Decree of the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Food Economy of April 14, 1988, on the Register of Cultivars, the Book of Rights in Cultivars and Seed and Plant Control. It is divided into several groups and subgroups; the main subdivisions are identified as follows in the main table:

- Figure 1: agricultural plants
- Figure 2: agricultural plants, subgroup of medicinal and seasonal plants
- Figure 3: vegetables
- Figure 4: ornamentals
- Figure 5: fruit crops
- Figure 6: miscellaneous plants.

Begonia L.: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb., Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell., Daucus carota L., Pisum sativum L. sensu lato: these taxa are listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Capsicum annum L.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants group and in the vegetables group.

Chrysanthemum L.: this taxon is listed, in the ornamentals group, under the perennial plants.

Chrysanthemum X hortorum L.H. Bealey: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Zea mays L.: protection extends, in the case of vegetables, to *Z. mays L. ssp. everta* Sturt. (popcorn) and *Z. mays L. ssp. saccharata* Koern. (sweet maize).

SE/SWEDENGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapifera* Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICAGeneral Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA¹Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - Sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

¹ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* *Linnaea*.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety *nemorensis* has the synonyms *A. nemorensis*, *A. wilsonii*.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with *Corynabutilon*, *Sida*.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: *A. vexillarium* E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = *A. megapotamicum* X *A. pictum*.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. (*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai (name stabilized by ISTA), *Acanthopanax riciniifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Achimenes Pers.: synonymies with *Dicyrta*, *Dolichoderia*, *Eucodonia*, *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Koellikeria*, *Mandirola*, *Plectopoma*, *Scheeria*, *Trevirana*.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with *Iresine* P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithohilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with *Pratella*, *Psalliota*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

X Agrotriticum = *Agropyron* X *Triticum*.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordon inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum L.*

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum L. var. ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum L.* (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum L.* (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea L.* (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus L.*, *A. gangeticus L.* (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus L.*, *A. mangostanus L.* (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis (L.) Medik.* has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis L.*

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas L.*, *B. comosa L.*, *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa hort.* non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea auct.* non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arcterica*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var.

tomentosa (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. X elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: this genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphanathe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Anigozanthos Labill.: *A. fuliginosus* is a synonym of *Macropidia fumosa*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*, *Ormenis*.

Anthemis nobilis L.: syn.: *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium X cultorum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybridae*, *A. andreanum* hort. non Lind.

Anthurium X hortulanum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybridae*, *A. scherzeranum* hort. non Schott.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: Bladhia crispa Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, A. crispa has the synonyms A. crenata, A. crenulata, A. elegans. According to Zander, A. crenata Sims (A. crenulata Lodd.) is not A. crispa (Thunb.) A. DC. A. crenata Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with Statice.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: A. lapathifolia Gilib., A. sativa Bernh., Cochlearia armoracia L., Raphanis magna Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with Mespilus, Pyrus, Sorbus.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: A. avenaceum Beauv., Avena elatior L.

Artanema spec.: A. fimbriatum has the synonym Torenia scabra.

Artemisia L.: A. laxa (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym Absinthium laxum Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with Cynanchum, Gomphocarpus, Hoya, Xysmalobium.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: synonymies with Saccolabium, a genus of which Ascocentrum is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: A. plumosus Bak., Asparagopsis setacea Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: A. lurida hort. non Ker-Gawl., A. punctata.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with Bellidiastrum, Calimeris (Kalimeris), Callistephus, Crinitaria, Felicia, Lynosyris, Microglossa. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus Aster: Bellidiastrum, Calimeris, Doellingeria, Eucephalus, Galatella, Ionactis, Leucelene, Machae-ranthera, Oreostemma, Xylorrhiza." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: Biota, Boltonia, Diplopappus, Erigeron, Inula.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with Hoteia, Spiraea.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with Protea.

Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel.: main synonym: Hirneola auricula-judae (L. ex Fr.) Berk.

Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.: main synonym: Hirneola polytricha (Mont.).

Avena L.: synonymies with Arrhenatherum, Avenula, Helictotrichon, Trisetum.

Avena nuda L.: A. strigosa Schreb. is a synonym of A. nuda L. ssp. nuda (A. strigosa Schreb. ssp. strigosa (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety sulphurea has also been named Gladiolus sulphureus and G. plicatus.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybridae, B. X hortensis Graf et Zwicky, B. Semperflorens-cultorum, Gracilis group.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: Pardanthus chinensis (L.) Ker-Gawl., Gemmingia chinensis (L.) O. Kuntze, B. punctata Moench, Ixia chinensis L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: B. cerifera Savi, Cucurbita hispida Thunb., C. pepo Lour. and, according to Zander, Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from berberis, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name berberis.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with Megasea, Saxifraga.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: B. cyclo L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus Alnus.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: synonymies with Arethusa, Bletia. B. striata has also been named Cymbidium hyacinthinum.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. B. glastifolia (Hill) L'Hér. B. latisquama A. Gray is a synonym of B. asteroides var. latisquama (A. Gray) Cronq.

Borago L.: B. orientalis L. is a synonym of Trachystemon orientalis (L.) G. Don.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: Josepha augusta. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named B. bracteata, B. brasiliensis, B. peruviana, B. splendens. In Zander, B. peruviana Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species B. buttiana (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: B. longiflora has the synonym Aeginetia longiflora and B. triphylla (B. jacquinii), Houstonia coccinea.

Brassavola R. Br.: synonymies with Epidendrum, Laelia, Rhyncholaelia.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: B. besseriana Andrz., B. integrifolia (West.) Rupr., B. japonica Sieb., Sinapis integrifolia West., Sinapis juncea L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: B. campestris L. var. napobrassica DC., B. napo-brassica Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzq.) Sinsk: further synonym: B. napus L. var. napus.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: B. juncea Sickenb., Sinapis nigra L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: B. cernua (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., B. pétsai L.H. Bail., Sinapis pekinensis Lour. According to the

Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Brodiaea Sm.: synonymies with *Brevoortia*, *Calliprora*, *Dichelostemma*, *Hesperoscordon*, *Hookera*, *Ipheion*, *Milla*, *Stropholirion*, *Triteleia*.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. wildenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Calceolaria X herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: *C.-Hybridae*, *C. X speciosa* Lilja, *C. X hybrida* hort.)

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with Adenophora, Asyneuma, Azorina, Canarina, Edraianthus, Legousia, Phyteuma, Platycodon, Symphyandra, Wahlenbergia.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with Bignonia, Tecoma.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. chinensis (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym C. gigantea hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, C. gigantea and C. sativa are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: Papaya carica.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus Carpinus to form the genus Distegocarpus (C. cordata (D. cordata) and C. japonica (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: C. oliviformis (Michx.) Nutt., Hicoria pecan (Marsh.) Britt., C. pecan (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., Juglans illinoensis Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: C. mastacanthus Schau., C. sinensis (Lour.) Dipp., C. tangutica Maxim., Mastacanthus sinensis.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with Harrimanella. The species of this genus have also been classified in Andromeda and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with Castanopsis, Fagus, Fagus-castanea.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: C. vera Gaertn., C. vulgaris Lam., Fagus castanea L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: Vinca rosea L., Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: synonymies with Encyclia, Epidendrum, Laelia, Schomburgkia, Sobralia, Sophronitis.

Ceanothus L.: C. asiaticus L. is a synonym of Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: Pennisetum ciliare (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with Aetheopappus, Amberboa, Cnicus, Rhaponticum.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: Plumbago larpentae Lindl., Valoradia plumbaginoides.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera Cydonia and Pyrus. Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid. has the synonyms Chaenomeles sinensis and Cydonia sinensis (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with Cupressus, Retinispora, Thuyopsis.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: Retinispora obtusa Sieb. et Zucc., Cupressus obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety ericoides also has the synonym Retinispora sanderi.

Chamelaucium Desf.: syn.: Chamaelaucium DC.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagius*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dendranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dendranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and C. X hortorum L.H. Bailey: further synonym: *C. indicum hort. non L.*

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), *Matricaria parthenium* L., *M. parthenioides* (Desf.) hort., *M. capensis hort. non L.*, *M. eximia hort.*, *Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. et Godr., *Pyrethrum parthenium* (L.) Sm.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus X paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* X *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: *C.-Blumei-Hybridae*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rchb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangerh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocsmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

X Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* X *Cupressus*. The main species is X *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, X *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus H.B.K.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.: syn.: *Panicum dactylon* L.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Coroethamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia X cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: *D.-Hybridae*, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb. ex Murray: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn. *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel Uria* (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Decaspermum spec.: *D. paniculatum* has the synonym *Nelitris paniculata*.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dianthus chinensis L.: syn.: *D. sinensis* Link.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: synonymies with *Barkeria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* X *graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhiphsphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygocactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Lem. (*Z. altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiff., *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. *truncatus*.

In the twelfth edition of Zander, *Zygocactus* has been included in *Schlumbergera*, the latter having been enriched by two further species: *S. opuntioides*

and *S. orssichiana*. The botanical varieties of *Z. truncatus* are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica X darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* X *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica X veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* X *E. lusitanica*.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* X *E. tetralix*.

Erica X williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* X *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia X nymansensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianii* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianii* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russelianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

X Fatshedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* X *Hedera*.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

X Festulolium = *Festuca* X *Lolium*

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *F. nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fragaria X ananassa Duch. = *F. chiloensis* X *F. virginiana*. Syn.: *F. grandiflora* Ehrh.

Fritillaria L.: synonymies with *Notholirion*, *Rhinopetalum*, *Uvularia*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.

X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* X *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Gazania Gaertn.: *G. longiscapa* has the synonym *Gazaniopsis stenophylla*, and *G. rigens*, *Gorteria rigens*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*. In particular, *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss. has the synonym *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gingko biloba L.: syn. : *Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus X hybridus hort.: syn.: *G.-Hybridae*.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Cymopterus littoralis* A. Gray, *Phellopterus littoralis* (A. Gray) Benth.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* have also been described under the name *Methonica*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Godetia grandiflora Lindl.: syn.: *G. whitneyi hort. non* (A. Gray) T. Moore, *Oenothera whitneyi*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynica*.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: Veronica L. sect. Hebe.

Hedera L.: synonymies with Acanthopanax, Kissodendron.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with Fumana, Halimium.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with Harpalium, Rudbeckia.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: H. lenticularis Dougl.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with Apelelexis, Gnaphalium, Leucogenes, Ozothamnus, Xeranthemum.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with Hosta.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with Heucherella (= Heuchera X Tiarella), Tiarella.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with Abelmoschus, Althaea, Thespesia.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: H. aspera Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: Althaea fruticosa.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Griffinia, Habranthus, Phycella, Sprekelia, Zephyranthes.

Hippeastrum X hortorum Maatsch.: syn.: H-Hybridae.

Holcus L.: H. odoratus L. is a synonym of Hierochloë odorata (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus Sorghum have also been classified in the genus Holcus.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: H. sativum Jess. is a synonym of H. vulgare L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: H. distichon L., H. zeocriton L.

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: H. hexastichon L., H. polystichon Haller, H. polystichum Doell, H. tetrastichum Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: Funkia Dumort. non Willd., Funkia Spreng. In addition, synonymies with Hemerocallis.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with Androsaemum, Helodes, Webbia.

Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: H. vulgare.

Iberis L.: I. cappadocica is a synonym of Ptilotrichum cappadocicum.

Ilex L.: I. verticillata (L.) Gray has the synonym Prinos verticillatus L.

Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = I. aquifolium X I. perado.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with Balsamina.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* X *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum hort.* is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum hort.* non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Juanullos aurantiaca Otto et A. Dietr: Syn.: *J. parasitica*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars., and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the Dictionary of Gardening. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucocoryne Lindl.: *L. ixoides* has the synonym *Brodiaea ixoides*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: Statice L. p.p., the other part being Armeria.

Linaria Mill.: the genus Linaria is frequently divided into three genera, namely: Cymbalaria, Chaenorrhinum, Linaria (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: L. crepitans (Boenningh.) Dumort., L. humile Mill., L. humile Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: Nephelium litchi, Scytalia chinensis.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with Buglossoides, Lithodora, Moltkia.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: L. officinale L. ssp. erythrorhizon (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with Haynalda, Isotoma, Monopsis, Pratia, Siphocampylus, Tupa.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, L. maritima (L.) Desv., has the synonyms Alyssum maritimum (L.) Lam. and Koenigia maritima.

Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = L. multiflorum X L. perenne.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: L. italicum A. Braun, L. multiflorum DC.

Lotus spp.: synonymies with Carmichaelia, Tetragonolobus.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: L. pedunculatus auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to L. aegyptiaca Mill. (Momordica luffa L., M. cylindrica L.). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and the Dictionary of Gardening consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: L. hirsutus Eichw. non L. nec Forsk., L. sativus Gaertn., L. varius Gaertn. non L. nec Savi and, according to Zander, L. termis Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: L. varius Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: synonymies with Bifrenaria, Colax, Maxillaria, Paphinia.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with Agrostemma, Coronaria, Melandrium, Petrocoptis, Silene, Viscaria.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: L. tomentosa, Coronaria tomentosa A. Br., C. coriacea Schischkin ex Gorschk., Agrostemma coronaria L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: L. esculentum Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Nerine, Ungernia.

Macropidia spec.: syn.: *Macropodia*. Monotypic genus whose species, *M. fumosa*, has the synonym *Anigozanthos fuliginosus*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the Dictionary of Gardening and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matricaria L.: Syn.: *Tripleurospermum* Schultz Bip. Synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chamomilla*, *Chrysanthemum*.

Matricaria chamomilla L.: according to, *M. chamomilla* auct., non L., is a synonym of *M. recutita* L. (stabilized name) and of *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla* L. p. p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* X ssp. *sativa* (*M. X varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Melaleuca L.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Mentha X piperita L. = *M. aquatica* X *M. spicata*.

Miltonia Lindl.: synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*--and *M. X paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. X sapientium* L.--according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris hort.* is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the *Dictionary of Gardening*, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffmgg. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* X *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: this genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Conval-laria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

X Pardancanda norrisii Lenz: X *Pardancanda* = *Pardanthus* X *Belamcanda*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Paspalum L.: synonymies with *Axonopus*, *Digitaria*, *Eriochloa*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: further synonym *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocymum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocymum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia X hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* X *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybridae*, *P. X atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauroopsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. X imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: syn.: *P. tubifera* Ten., *Arum ternatum* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Piper L.: *P. cubeba* L. has the synonym *Cubeba officinalis*.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- Amygdalus (almond)
- Armeniaca (apricot)
- Cerasus (cherry)
- Persica (peach)
- Prunus (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseuderanthemum Radlk.: synonymies with *Eranthemum*, *Ruspolia*, *Thyrsacanthus*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: Genista monosperma (L.) Lam., Lygos monosperma (L.) Heyw., Spartium monospermum.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with Frangula, Oreoherzogia, Ziziphus.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: R. undulatum L. R. undulatum Pall. is a synonym of R. rhaponticum L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Rhipsalis Gaertn.: synonymies with Erythrorhipsalis, Hatiora, Lepismium, Pfeiffera, Pseudorhipsalis, Rhipsalidopsis.

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes Azalea and Rhodora.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: Hypoxis platypetala.

Rhus L.: synonymies with Cotinus, Toxidendron.

Rhynchosstylis Bl.: synonymies with Aërides, Saccolabium.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under R. sylvestre. Syn.: R. gracile.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: R. rubrum L. p.p. et auct. mult., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. sativum (Rchb.) Syme, R. rubrum ssp. vulgare (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is R. sativum, often wrongly called R. rubrum. Varieties of R. rubrum are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name R. spicatum Robs. emend. Wilmoth (R. rubrum L. p.p., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. rubrum (L.) O. Schwarz, R. sylvestre Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety sativum DC., which has the synonym R. grossularia L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives R. uva-crispa L. and R. grossularia L. as synonyms (and R. grossularia Wall. as a synonym of R. alpestre Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with Tephrosia, Sesbania, Glicinidia.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: Orontium japonicum.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, R. idaeus (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. R. strigosus is the American counterpart of R. idaeus and has the synonym R. idaeus var. strigosus.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with Centrocarpa, Dracopis, Echinacea, Helianthus, Lepachys.

Ruta L.: synonymies with Haplophyllum.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees: the name stabilized by ISTA is *S. splendens* Boc'hoz ex Etlinger.

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Scabiosa columbaria L.: *S. anthemifolia* has also been described as a botanical variety of *S. columbaria* under the name *S. columbaria* var. *rosea*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremnophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio L.: synonymies with *Brachyglottis*, *Cineraria*, *Emilia*, *Kleinia*, *Jacobaea*, *Ligularia*, *Mikania*, *Notonia*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria: synonymies with *Panicum*, *Pennisetum*.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

- Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: *Carduus marianus* L.
- Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.
- Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.
- Sinningia X hybrida hort.: further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.
- Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.
- Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.
- Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.
- Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.
- Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.
- X Solidaster Wehrh. = *Aster X Solidago*; X *Asterago* Everett.
- Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.
- Sophronitis Lindl.: s. *cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.
- Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.
- Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.
- Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.
- Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.
- Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.
- Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.
- Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.
- Stenotaphrum Trin.: *S. secundatum* (Walt.) O. Kuntze has the synonym *Ischaemum secundatum* Walt.
- Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.
- Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.
- Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: *T. signata* Bartl.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podra-nea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Telopea spec.: *T. speciosissima* has the synonym *Embothrium speciosissimum*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massi-liense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thryptomene spec.: *T. saxicola* has the synonym *Baeckia saxicola*.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platycladus orien-talis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Trachelium Tourn.: *T. jacquinii* (Sieber) Boiss. ssp. *rumelianum* (Hampe) Tutin has the synonym *Diosphaera rumeliana* (Hampe) Bornm.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrrheima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Triteleia Dougl. ex Lindl.: synonymies with *Brodiaea*, *Hesperoscordum*, *Ipheion*.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas*

Agricolas, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocoshia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauroopsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Verbena X hybrida Voss: syn.: *V.-Hybridae*, *V. hortensis*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna Savi: synonymies with *Dolichos*, *Phaseolus*.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Viola X wittrockiana Gams: syn.: *V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae*, *V. tricolor* var. *maxima* hort., *V. tricolor hortensis* auct non DC., *V. hortensis* auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetraglossis* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasylyrion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino: syn.: *Z. keaki* (Sieb.) Maxim., *Z. acuminata*.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: *Z. jujuba* Mill., *Z. vulgaris* Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF FAMILIES
INDEX DES FAMILLES
VERZEICHNIS DER FAMILIEN

Abelia	Caprifoliaceae	Aulax	Proteaceae	Chloris	Gramineae
Abelmoschus ..	Malvaceae	Auricularia ..	Auriculariaceae	Choisya	Rutaceae
Abies	Pinaceae	Avena	Gramineae	Chrysanthemum	Compositae
Abutilon	Malvaceae	Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae	Cicer	Leguminosae
Acacia	Leguminosae			Cichorium	Compositae
Acca	Myrtaceae	Babiana	Iridaceae	Cimicifuga ...	Ranunculaceae
Acer	Aceraceae	Begonia	Begoniaceae	Cinnamomum ...	Lauraceae
Achillea	Compositae	Belamcanda ...	Iridaceae	Cirsium	Compositae
Achimenes	Gesneriaceae	Bellis	Compositae	Cistus	Cistaceae
Achyranthes ..	Amaranthaceae	Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Aconitum	Ranunculaceae	Berberis	Berberidaceae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Actinidia	Actinidiaceae	Bergenia	Saxifragaceae	Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Adiantum	Adiantaceae	Beta	Chenopodiaceae	Cleome	Capparaceae
Aechmea	Liliaceae	Betula	Betulaceae	Clethra	Clethraceae
Aërides	Orchidaceae	Bletilla	Orchidaceae	Clivia	Amaryllidaceae
Aeschynanthus	Gesneriaceae	Boltonia	Compositae	Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Aesculus	Hippocastanaceae	Borago	Boraginaceae	Coffea	Rubiaceae
Agapanthus ...	Liliaceae	Bothriochloa	Gramineae	Coix	Gramineae
Agaricus	Agaricaceae	Bougainvillea	Nyctaginaceae	Colchicum ...	Liliaceae
Ageratum	Compositae	Bouvardia	Rubiaceae	Coleus	Labiatae
Agrostis	Gramineae	Brassavola ...	Orchidaceae	Colocasia ...	Araceae
X Agrotriticum	Gramineae	Brassica	Cruciferae	Conanthera ...	Liliaceae
Albizia	Leguminosae	Brodiaea	Liliaceae	Convallaria ..	Liliaceae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae	Bromus	Gramineae	Coprosma	Rubiaceae
Allium	Liliaceae	Buddleja	Buddlejaceae	Coptis	Ranunculaceae
Alnus	Betulaceae	Bupleurum	Umbelliferae	Cordyline	Agavaceae
Alocasia	Araceae	Buxus	Buxaceae	Coreopsis ...	Compositae
Aloë	Liliaceae			Coriandrum ...	Umbelliferae
Alopecurus ...	Gramineae	Caladium	Araceae	Cornus	Cornaceae
Alstroemeria	Amaryllidaceae	Calanthe	Orchidaceae	Cortaderia ...	Gramineae
Althaea	Malvaceae	Calathea	Marantaceae	Corylopsis ...	Hamamelidaceae
Amaranthus ...	Amaranthaceae	Calceolaria ..	Scrophulariaceae	Corylus	Betulaceae
Amelanchier ..	Rosaceae	Calendula	Compositae	Cosmos	Compositae
Ammobium	Compositae	Callicarpa ...	Verbenaceae	Cotinus	Anacardiaceae
Amorphophallus	Araceae	Callistemon ...	Myrtaceae	Cotoneaster ..	Rosaceae
Ampelopsis ...	Vitaceae	Callistephus .	Compositae	Crataegus ...	Rosaceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae	Calluna	Ericaceae	Crocus	Iridaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Caltha	Ranunculaceae	Crocus	Iridaceae
Anchusa	Boraginaceae	Camelina	Cruciferae	Cryptanthus ..	Bromeliaceae
Andromeda	Ericaceae	Camellia	Theaceae	Cryptomeria ..	Taxodiaceae
Anemone	Ranunculaceae	Campanula	Campanulaceae	Cryptotaenia .	Umbelliferae
Anethum	Umbelliferae	Campsis	Bignoniaceae	Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Angelica	Umbelliferae	Canna	Cannaceae	Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae	Cannabis	Moraceae	Cuphea	Lythraceae
Anigozanthos .	Haemodoraceae	Capsicum	Solanaceae	X Cupressocyp.	Cupressaceae
Annona	Annonaceae	Caragana	Leguminosae	Cupressus ...	Cupressaceae
Anthemis	Compositae	Carica	Caricaceae	Curtonus	Iridaceae
Anthriscus ...	Umbelliferae	Carpinus	Betulaceae	Cyclamen	Primulaceae
Anthurium	Araceae	Carthamus	Compositae	Cydonia	Rosaceae
Antirrhinum ..	Scrophulariaceae	Carum	Umbelliferae	Cymbidium	Orchidaceae
Apium	Umbelliferae	Carya	Juglandaceae	Cynara	Compositae
Aquilegia	Ranunculaceae	Caryopteris ..	Verbenaceae	Cynodon	Gramineae
Arachis	Leguminosae	Cassiope	Ericaceae	Cynosurus	Gramineae
Aralia	Araliaceae	Castanea	Fagaceae	Cyperus	Cyperaceae
Arbutus	Ericaceae	Casuarina	Casuarinaceae	Cyphomandra ..	Solanaceae
Arctium	Compositae	Catalpa	Bignoniaceae	Cyrtanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae
Arctostaphylos	Ericaceae	Catananche ...	Compositae	Cytisus	Leguminosae
Ardisia	Myrsinaceae	Catharanthus .	Apocynaceae		
Armeria	Boraginaceae	Cattleya	Orchidaceae	Daboecia	Ericaceae
Armoracia	Cruciferae	Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae	Dactylis	Gramineae
Aronia	Rosaceae	Celosia	Amaranthaceae	Dahlia	Compositae
Arrhenatherum	Gramineae	Cenchrus	Gramineae	Daphne	Thymelaeaceae
Artanema	Scrophulariaceae	Centaurea	Compositae	Datura	Solanaceae
Artemisia	Compositae	Ceratostigma .	Plumbaginaceae	Daucus	Umbelliferae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Cercidiphyllum	Cercidiphyllaceae	Decaspermum ..	Myrtaceae
Ascocentrum ..	Orchidaceae	Cercis	Leguminosae	Delphinium ...	Ranunculaceae
Asparagus	Liliaceae	Chaenomeles ..	Rosaceae	Dendrobium ...	Orchidaceae
Aspidistra ...	Liliaceae	Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae	Desmanthus ...	Leguminosae
Aster	Compositae	Chamelaucium .	Myrtaceae	Deutzia	Saxifragaceae
Astilbe	Saxifragaceae	Cheiranthus ..	Cruciferae	Dianthus	Caryophyllaceae
Attractylodes .	Compositae	Chelidonium ..	Papaveraceae	Dicentra	Papaveraceae
Atropa	Solanaceae	Chimonanthus .	Calycanthaceae	Dieffenbachia	Araceae
Aucuba	Cornaceae	Chloranthus ..	Chloranthaceae	Diervilla	Caprifoliaceae

Digitalis	Scrophulariaceae	Guzmania	Bromeliaceae	Liriodendron .	Magnoliaceae
Digitaria	Gramineae	Gypsophila ...	Caryophyllaceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae
Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae	Haemanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae	Lithospermum .	Boraginaceae
Diospyros	Ebenaceae	Halesia	Styracaceae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Doronicum	Compositae	Hamamelis	Hamamelidaceae	Lobularia	Cruciferae
Dracaena	Agavaceae	Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Lolium	Gramineae
Duboisia	Solanaceae	Hedera	Araliaceae	Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae
Dysodia	Compositae	Hedychium	Zingiberaceae	Lotus	Leguminosae
Dryandra	Proteaceae	Helenium	Compositae	Luffa	Cucurbitaceae
Echinochloa ..	Gramineae	Helianthemum .	Cistaceae	Lupinus	Leguminosae
Echinops	Compositae	Helianthus ...	Compositae	Lycaste	Orchidaceae
Elaeagnus	Elaeagnaceae	Helichrysum ..	Compositae	Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae
Embothrium ...	Proteaceae	Heliopsis	Compositae	Lycopersicon .	Solanaceae
Emilia	Compositae	Helleborus ...	Ranunculaceae	Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae
Enkianthus ...	Ericaceae	Hemerocallis .	Liliaceae	Lyophyllum ...	Tricholomataceae
Epidendrum ...	Orchidaceae	Heuchera	Saxifragaceae	Lythrum	Lythraceae
Epiphyllopsis	Cactaceae	Hibiscus	Malvaceae	Macadamia	Proteaceae
Eragrostis ...	Gramineae	Hippeastrum ..	Amaryllidaceae	Macropidia ...	Amaryllidaceae
Eremurus	Liliaceae	Hoheria	Malvaceae	Magnolia	Magnoliaceae
Erica	Ericaceae	Holcus	Gramineae	X Mahoberberis	Berberidaceae
Erigeron	Compositae	Hordeum	Gramineae	Mahonia	Berberidaceae
Eriobotrya ...	Rosaceae	Hosta	Liliaceae	Malus	Rosaceae
Eryngium	Umbelliferae	Humulus	Moraceae	Malva	Malvaceae
Escallonia ...	Saxifragaceae	Hyacinthus ...	Liliaceae	Mangifera ...	Anacardiaceae
Eschscholzia .	Papaveraceae	Hydrangea	Saxifragaceae	Maranta	Marantaceae
Eucalyptus ...	Myrtaceae	Hypericum	Hypericaceae	Matricaria ...	Compositae
Eucryphia	Eucryphiaceae	Iberis	Cruciferae	Matthiola	Cruciferae
Euonymus	Celastraceae	Ilex	Aquifoliaceae	Medicago	Leguminosae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae	Impatiens	Balsaminaceae	Melaleuca	Myrtaceae
Eustoma	Gentianaceae	Indigofera ...	Leguminosae	Melilotus	Leguminosae
Exacum	Gentianaceae	Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae	Mentha	Labiatae
Exochorda	Rosaceae	Iris	Iridaceae	Menziesia ...	Ericaceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Ixia	Iridaceae	Metrosideros .	Myrtaceae
Fagus	Fagaceae	Ixora	Rubiaceae	Meratia	Calycanthaceae
X Fatshedera .	Araliaceae	Jasminum	Oleaceae	Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Feijoa	Myrtaceae	Juanulloa	Solanaceae	Mimetes	Proteaceae
Festuca	Gramineae	Juglans	Juglandaceae	Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
X Festulolium	Gramineae	Juncus	Juncaceae	Momordica ...	Cucurbitaceae
Ficus	Moraceae	Juniperus	Cupressaceae	Monarda	Labiatae
Fittonia	Acanthaceae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae	Monstera	Araceae
Flammulina ...	Polyporaceae	Kalmia	Ericaceae	Morus	Moraceae
Foeniculum ...	Umbelliferae	Kerria	Rosaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Forsythia	Oleaceae	Kniphofia	Liliaceae	Myosotis	Boraginaceae
Fortunella ...	Rutaceae	Kolkwitzia ...	Caprifoliaceae	Myrica	Myricaceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae	Laburnum	Leguminosae	Naematoloma ..	Strophariaceae
Fraxinus	Oleaceae	Lachenalia ...	Liliaceae	Nandina	Berberidaceae
Freesia	Iridaceae	Lactuca	Compositae	Narcissus	Amaryllidaceae
Fritillaria ..	Liliaceae	Laelia	Orchidaceae	Nelumbo	Nymphaeaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae	Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae	Neoregelia ...	Bromeliaceae
Gaillardia ...	Compositae	Lagerstroemia .	Lythraceae	Nepeta	Labiatae
Galega	Leguminosae	Lantana	Verbenaceae	Nephrolepis ..	Nephrolepidaceae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Larix	Pinaceae	Nerine	Amaryllidaceae
Garrya	Garryaceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Nerium	Apocynaceae
X Gaulnettya .	Ericaceae	Lavandula	Labiatae	Nicotiana	Solanaceae
Gaultheria ...	Ericaceae	Lechenaultia .	Goodeniaceae	Nigella	Ranunculaceae
Gaya	Malvaceae	Ledebourietta	Liliaceae	Nopalxochia ..	Cactaceae
Gazania	Compositae	Lens	Leguminosae	Nothofagus ...	Fagaceae
Genista	Leguminosae	Lentinus	Polyporaceae	Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae	Lepidium	Cruciferae	Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Geranium	Geraniaceae	Leptospermum .	Myrtaceae	Oenanthe	Umbelliferae
Gerbera	Compositae	Leucadendron .	Proteaceae	Oenothera	Onagraceae
Geum	Rosaceae	Leucocoryne ..	Liliaceae	Olea	Oleaceae
Ginkgo	Ginkgoaceae	Leucospermum .	Proteaceae	Olearia	Compositae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Liathris	Compositae	Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Glaucium	Papaveraceae	Ligularia	Compositae	Onobrychis ...	Leguminosae
Gleditsia	Leguminosae	Ligustrum	Oleaceae	Ophiopogon ...	Liliaceae
Glehnia	Umbelliferae	Lilium	Liliaceae	Origanum	Labiatae
Gloriosa	Liliaceae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae	Ornithogalum .	Liliaceae
Glycine	Leguminosae	Linaria	Scrophulariaceae	Ornithopus ...	Leguminosae
Godetia	Onagraceae	Linum	Linaceae	Orothamnus ...	Proteaceae
Gomphrena	Amaranthaceae	Liquidambar ..	Hamamelidaceae	Oryza	Gramineae
Gossypium	Malvaceae			Oryzopsis	Gramineae
Grevillea	Proteaceae			Osmanthus	Oleaceae
Grifola	Poriaceae			Oxalis	Oxalidaceae

Paeonia	Paeoniaceae	Pyracantha ...	Rosaceae	Spiraea	Rosaceae
Panax	Araliaceae	Pyrus	Rosaceae	Stachys	Labiatae
Panellus	Tricholomataceae			Stachyurus ...	Stachyuraceae
Panicum	Gramineae	Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae	Staphylea ...	Staphyleaceae
Papaver	Papaveraceae	Quercus	Fagaceae	Stenotaphrum .	Gramineae
Paphiopedilum	Orchidaceae			Stephanandra .	Rosaceae
Paranomus	Proteaceae	Ranunculus ...	Ranunculaceae	Stevia	Compositae
X Pardancanda	Iridaceae	Raphanus	Cruciferae	Stewartia	Theaceae
Parrotia	Hamamelidaceae	Rehmannia	Gesneriaceae	Stokesia	Compositae
Parthenocissus	Vitaceae	Renanthera ...	Orchidaceae	Stranvaesia ..	Rosaceae
Paspalum	Gramineae	Retama	Leguminosae	Strelitzia ...	Musaceae
Passiflora ...	Passifloraceae	Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae	Streptocarpus	Gesneriaceae
Pastinaca	Umbelliferae	Rhapis	Palmae	Stylosanthes .	Leguminosae
Paulownia	Scrophulariaceae	Rheum	Polygonaceae	Styrax	Styracaceae
Pelargonium ..	Geraniaceae	Rhipsalidopsis	Cactaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae
Pennisetum ...	Gramineae	Rhipsalis	Cactaceae	Syringa	Oleaceae
Penstemon	Scrophulariaceae	Rhododendron .	Ericaceae		
Pentas	Rubiaceae	Rhodohypoxis .	Hypoxidaceae	Tagetes	Compositae
Peperomia	Piperaceae	Rhus	Anacardiaceae	Tamarix	Tamaricaceae
Perilla	Labiatae	Rhynchosstylis	Orchidaceae	Taxus	Taxaceae
Pernettya	Ericaceae	Ribes	Saxifragaceae	Tecoma	Bignoniaceae
Perovskia	Labiatae	Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae	Teloepa	Proteaceae
Persea	Lauraceae	Robinia	Leguminosae	Teucrium	Labiatae
Petasites	Compositae	Robinia	Leguminosae	Thalictrum ...	Ranunculaceae
Petroselinum .	Umbelliferae	Rohdea	Liliaceae	Thea	Theaceae
Petunia	Solanaceae	Romneya	Papaveraceae	Thryptomene ..	Myrtaceae
Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae	Rosa	Rosaceae	Thuja	Cupressaceae
Phalaenopsis .	Orchidaceae	Rosmarinus ...	Labiatae	Thymus	Thymaceae
Phalaris	Gramineae	Rubus	Rosaceae	Tiarella	Saxifragaceae
Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae	Rudbeckia	Compositae	Tilia	Tiliaceae
Phaseolus	Leguminosae	Rumex	Polygonaceae	Tillandsia ...	Bromeliaceae
Phellodendron	Rutaceae	Ruta	Rutaceae	Trachelium ...	Campanulaceae
Philadelphus .	Saxifragaceae			Tradescantia .	Commelinaceae
Phillyrea	Oleaceae	Saccharum	Gramineae	Tricyrtis	Liliaceae
Philodendron .	Araceae	Saintpaulia ..	Gesneriaceae	Trifolium	Leguminosae
Phleum	Gramineae	Salix	Salicaceae	Trigonella ...	Leguminosae
Phlomis	Labiatae	Saivia	Labiatae	Triteleia	Liliaceae
Phlox	Polemoniaceae	Sambucus	Caprifoliaceae	X Triticosecale	Gramineae
Phoenix	Palmae	Sansevieria ...	Agavaceae	Triticum	Gramineae
Pholiota	Strophariaceae	Saponaria ...	Caryophyllaceae	Tritonion	Iridaceae
Phormium	Liliaceae	Sarcococca ...	Buxaceae	Trollius	Ranunculaceae
Photinia	Rosaceae	Sarracenia ...	Sarraceniaceae	Tropaeolum ...	Tropaeolaceae
Phygelius	Scrophulariaceae	Satureja	Labiatae	Tulipa	Liliaceae
Phyllostachys	Gramineae	Saxifraga	Saxifragaceae		
Physalis	Solanaceae	Scabiosa	Dipsacaceae	Ulex	Leguminosae
Physostegia ..	Labiatae	Schizanthus ..	Solanaceae	Ulmus	Ulmaceae
Picea	Pinaceae	Schizostylis .	Iridaceae		
Pieris	Ericaceae	Schlumbergera	Cactaceae	Vaccinium ...	Ericaceae
Pinellia	Araceae	Scilla	Liliaceae	Valeriana	Valerianaceae
Pinus	Pinaceae	Scindapsus ...	Araceae	Valerianella .	Valerianaceae
Piper	Piperaceae	Scorzonera ...	Compositae	Vanda	Orchidaceae
Pistacia	Anacardiaceae	Secale	Gramineae	Veratrum	Liliaceae
Pisum	Leguminosae	Sedum	Crassulaceae	Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Pittosporum ..	Pittosporaceae	Selaginella ..	Selaginellaceae	Verbena	Verbenaceae
Plagianthus ..	Malvaceae	Senecio	Compositae	Veronica	Scrophulariaceae
Platanus	Platanaceae	Serruria	Proteaceae	Viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
Platycodon ...	Campanulaceae	Sesamum	Pedaliaceae	Vicia	Leguminosae
Pleurotus	Polyporaceae	Setaria	Gramineae	Vigna	Leguminosae
Poa	Gramineae	Sidalcea	Malvaceae	Vinca	Apocynaceae
Polemonium ...	Polemoniaceae	Silene	Caryophyllaceae	Viola	Violaceae
Polygonatum ..	Liliaceae	Silybum	Compositae	Vitis	Vitaceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Simmondsia ...	Buxaceae	Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Poncirus	Rutaceae	Sinapis	Cruciferae		
Populus	Salicaceae	Sinningia	Gesneriaceae	Wasabia	Cruciferae
Porphyra	Bangiaceae	Sisyrinchium .	Iridaceae	Weigela	Caprifoliaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae	Skimmia	Rutaceae	Wisteria	Leguminosae
Potentilla ...	Rosaceae	Solanum	Solanaceae		
Primula	Primulaceae	Solidago	Compositae	Yucca	Agavaceae
Protea	Proteaceae	X Solidaster .	Compositae		
Prunus	Rosaceae	Sophora	Leguminosae	Zantedeschia .	Araceae
Pseuderanthemum	Acanthaceae	Sophronitis ..	Orchidaceae	Zea	Gramineae
Pseudocydonia	Rosaceae	Sorbus	Rosaceae	Zelkova	Ulmaceae
Pseudotsuga ..	Pinaceae	Sorghum	Gramineae	Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
Psidium	Myrtaceae	Spartium	Leguminosae	Zinnia	Compositae
Psophocarpus .	Leguminosae	Spathiphyllum	Araceae	Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
Pulmonaria ...	Boraginaceae	Spergula	Caryophyllaceae	Zoysia	Gramineae
Pulsatilla	Ranunculaceae	Spinacia	Chenopodiaceae	Zygocactus ...	Cactaceae
Punica	Punicaceae				

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Bean (Broad)	Vicia
- (False)	Robinia	- (Castor-)	Ricinus
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Field)	Vicia
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (French)	Phaseolus
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Horse)	Vicia
Alder	Alnus	- (Indian)	Catalpa
- (White)	Clethra	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
Alfalfa	Medicago	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	- (Soya)	Glycine
	Meratia	- (Tick)	Vicia
Almond	Amygdalus,	- (Winged)	Psophocarpus
	Prunus	- (Yard Long)	Vigna
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
Alum Root	Heuchera	Beard (Snakes's)	Ophiopogon
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	- Tongue	Penstemon
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	Bee Balm	Monarda
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Beech	Fagus
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
American Laurel	Kalmia	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	Beet	Beta
Angelica	Angelica	Beetroot	Beta
- Tree	Aralia	Belladonna	Atropa
Apple	Malus	Bell Flower	Campanula
- (Crab)	Malus	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
- (Sugar)	Annona	- Heather	Erica
- (Thorn)	Datura	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
Apricot	Prunus	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	Bergamot	Monarda
"Arbutus"	Myrica	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
(see also Arbutus)		Berseem Clover	Trifolium
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Besom Heath	Erica
Arrayan	Pernettya	Bilberry	Vaccinium
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	Birch	Betula
- -lily	Zantedeschia	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Asatsuki	Allium	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Ash	Fraxinus	Biscay Heath	Erica
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	Blackberry	Rubus
Asparagus Bean	Vigna	- Lily	Belamcanda
- Fern	Asparagus	Black Kangaroo Paw	Macropidia
Aster	Aster	- Mustard	Brassica
- (China)	Callistephus	- Radish	Raphanus
- (Stocke's)	Stokesia	- Salsify	Scorzonera
Aubergine	Solanum	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
Auricula	Primula	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	Blazing Star	Liatris
Avens	Geum	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
Avocado	Persea	Bloodflower	Asclepias
Azalea	Rhododendron	- Lily	Haemanthus
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Azuca-cao	Stevia	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	Blue Bottle	Centaurea
		- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
		- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Babaco	Carica	Bluegrass	Poa
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Bahia Grass	Paspalum	Bluestem (Australian)	Bothriochloa
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
Balsam	Impatiens	Borage	Borago
- Pear	Momordica	Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina	- brush	Callistemon
Banana	Musa	- Gourd	Lagenaria
Barberry	Berberis	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum
Barley	Hordeum	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Box	Buxus
Beach-Plum	Prunus	Bramble	Rubus
Beam (White)	Sorbus	Brick Tops	Naematoloma
Bean (Asparagus)	Vigna	Bridal Wreath	Spiraea
- (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus	Broad Bean	Vicia

Broccoli	Brassica	Chervil	Anthriscus
Broom	Bromus	Chestnut	Castanea
- (Spanish)	Cytisus, Genista	- (Horse)	Aesculus
Brown Mustard	Spartium	Chick-pea	Cicer
- Top	Brassica	Chicory	Cichorium
Brussels Sprouts	Agrostis	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium
Buckthorn	Brassica	Chili	Capsicum
Buckwheat	Rhamnus	China Aster	Callistephus
Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Fagopyrum	Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia
Bugbane	Cenchrus	- Arborvitae	Thuja
Bugloss	Cimicifuga	- Bellflower	Platycodon
Bugwort	Anchusa	- Lantern Plant	Physalis
Bullace	Cimicifuga	- Quince	Pseudocyonia
Burdock (Edible)	Prunus	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Busy Lizzie	Arctium	Chives	Allium
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Impatiens	Chokeberry	Aronia
Buttercup	Petasites	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
Butterfly-bush	Ranunculus	- Rose	Zygocactus
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Buddleja	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
- Lily	Schizanthus	Cineraria (Florists')	Euphorbia
	Hedychium	Cinquefoil	Senecio
		Clover (Alsike)	Potentilla
		- (Berseem)	Trifolium
		- (Crimson)	Trifolium
		- (Persian)	Trifolium
		- (Red)	Trifolium
		- (Subterranean)	Trifolium
		- (Sweet)	Melilotus
		- (White)	Trifolium
		Club Moss	Selaginella
		Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoris
		Cockscomb	Celosia
		Cocksfoot	Dactylis
		Coffee	Coffea
		Collybia (Velvet-footed)	Flammulina
		Columbine	Aquilegia
		Common Four O'clock	Mirabilis
		- Globe-amaranth	Gomphrena
		- Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
		- Jerusalem Sage	Plomis
		- Millet	Panicum
		- Sage	Salvia
		- Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
		- Tobacco	Nicotiana
		- Vetch	Vicia
		Compositae	Asteraceae,
			Compositae
		Cone Flower	Rudbeckia
		Conifers	Coniferae
		Coral Flower	Heuchera
		Cork Tree	Pellodendron
		Cornel	Cornus
		Cornelian Cherry	Cornus
		Cornflower	Centaurea
		Cornish Heath	Erica
		Cornlily (African)	Ixia
		Cornsalad	Valerianella
		Corn Spurry	Spergula
		Cotton	Gossypium
		Courgette	Cucurbita
		Cowberry	Vaccinium
		Cowpea	Vigna
		Cowslip	Primula
		- (Cape)	Lachenalia
		Crab Apple	Malus
		- Cactus	Zygocactus
		Cranberry	Vaccinium
		Crane's Bill	Geranium
		Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia
		Creep (Virginia)	Parthenocissus
		Cress	Lepidium
		- (Indian)	Tropaeolum
		Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus
		Crimson Clover	Trifolium
		- Flag	Schizostylis
		Crocus	Crocus
Caa-ehe	Stevia		
Cabbage	Brassica		
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,		
- (Crab)	Zygocactus		
- (Easter)	Epiphyllopsis,		
	Rhipsalidopsis		
Calabash Cucumber	Lagenaria		
Calabrese	Brassica		
Calico Bush	Kalmia		
California Poppy	Eschscholzia		
Calla	Zantedeschia		
Campion	Lychnis		
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum		
- Tree	Cinnamomum		
Canary Grass	Phalaris		
- Seed	Phalaris		
Candle (Desert)	Eremurus		
Candytuft	Iberis		
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia		
- Figwort	Phygelius		
- Gooseberry	Physalis		
- Primrose	Streptocarpus		
Carambola	Averrhoa		
Caraway	Carum		
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia		
Cardoon	Cynara		
Carnation	Dianthus		
Carrot	Daucus		
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra		
Castorbean	Ricinus		
Catchfly	Silene		
Cat Mint	Nepeta		
Cauliflower	Brassica		
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria		
Celandine	Chelidonium		
Celeriac	Apium		
Celery	Apium		
Chamomile	Anthemis,		
- (False)	Matricaria		
- (German)	Boltonia		
- (Wild)	Matricaria		
Cherimoya	Matricaria		
Cherry	Annona		
- (Cornelian)	Prunus		
- (Dwarf)	Cornus		
- (Ground)	Prunus		
- (Jerusalem)	Prunus		
- laurel	Solanum		
- plum	Prunus		
- (Rock)	Prunus		
- (Sour)	Prunus		
- (Sweet)	Prunus		

Crocus (Autumn-)	Colchicum	Fennel	Foeniculum
Cross-leaved Heath	Erica	Fenugreek	Trigonella
Croton	Codiaeum	Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus
Crown of Thorns	Euphorbia	- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis
Crucifers	Brassicaceae,	- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum
	Cruciferae	- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis
Cucumber	Cucumis	Fescue	Festuca
- (Calabash)	Lagenaria	Feverfew	Chrysanthemum
Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Field Bean	Vicia
Currant	Ribes	- Brome	Bromus
Cypress (Arizona)	Cupressus	Fig	Ficus
- (Duprez)	Cupressus	Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius
- (Hinoki)	Chamaecyparis	Filbert	Corylus
- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis	Fir	Abies
- (Mediterranean)	Cupressus	- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga
- Vine	Quamoclit	- (Sachalin)	Abies
		Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium
Daffodil	Narcissus	Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Flame Nettle	Coleus
- Bush	Olearia	Flax	Linum
- (English)	Bellis	- (Large-seeded False)	Camelina
- (Michaelmas)	Aster	- (New Zealand)	Phormium
- Oxeye	Chrysanthemum	- (Toad-)	Linaria
- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum	Flea-bane	Erigeron
- (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
- (Tree)	Olearia	Flossflower	Ageratum
- (True)	Bellis	Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles,
Dallisgrass	Paspalum		Cydonia
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Foam Flower	Tiarella
Damson	Prunus	Fodder Radish	Raphanus
Date	Phoenix	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
- Palm	Phoenix	Four O'clock (Common)	Mirabilis
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Foxglove	Digitalis
Desert Candle	Eremurus	Foxtail Lily	Eremurus
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	- (Meadow)	Atopocurus
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis
- Walking Stick	Aralia	French Bean	Phaseolus
Diervilla	Diervilla,	- Mulberry	Callicarpa
	Weigela	Funkia	Hosta
Dill	Anethum		
Dishcloth Gourd	Luffa	Gangea Amaranth	Amaranthus
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Cynosurus	Garden Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Dogwood	Cornus	- Pea	Pisum
Dorset Heath	Erica	Garlic	Allium
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga	Gayfeather	Liatris
Dracena	Dracaena	Gentian	Gentiana
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	- (Prairie)	Eustoma
Dropwort (Water)	Oenanthe	Geraldton Wax	Chamaelaucium
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Geranium	Pelargonium
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	Germander	Teucrium
Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra	Gherkin	Cucumis
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Ginger	Zingiber
		- lily	Hedychium
		Ginseng	Panax
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Globe-amaranth (Common)	Gomphrena
	Rhipsalidopsis	- Artichoke	Cynara
East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo	- Flower	Trollius
Edible Burdock	Arctium	- Thistle	Echinops
Eggplant	Solanum	Glory (Morning)	Pharbitis
Elder	Sambucus	- (Star-)	Quamoclit
Elm	Ulmus	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Endive	Cichorium	Goats' Rue	Galega
English Daisy	Bellis	Golden Apple	Poncirus
Enokitake	Flammulina	- Bell	Forsythia
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	- Chain	Laburnum
Evergreen	Euonymus	- Ray	Ligularia
Everlasting	Helichrysum	- Rod	Solidago
- (Winged)	Ammobium	Goldthread	Coptis
		Gombo	Abelmoschus
False Acacia	Robinia	Gooseberry	Ribes
- Chamomile	Boltonia	- (Cape)	Physalis
- Flax (Large-seeded)	Camelina	Gorse	Ulex
- Hellebore	Veratrum	Gourd (Bottle)	Lagenaria
- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	- (Dishcloth)	Luffa
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	- (Sponge)	Luffa
		- (Wax)	Benincasa

Graminaceae	Poaceae, Gramineae	Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus, Meratia
Granadilla	Passiflora	- Andromeda	Pieris
Grape (Oregon)	Mahonia	- Angelica Tree	Aralia
- -fruit	Citrus	- Butter Bur	Petasites
Grey Heath	Erica	- Cedar	Cryptomeria
Gromwell	Lithospermum	- Honewort	Cryptotaenia
Ground Cherry	Prunus	- Persimmon	Diospyros
Groundsel	Senecio	Jasmine	Jasminum
Groundnut	Arachis	Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus
Guava	Psidium	- Cherry	Solanum
Gyp	Gypsophila	- Sage (Common)	Phlomis
		Jew's Ear	Auricularia
		- Mallow	Kerria
Hairy Vetch	Vicia	Jojoba	Simmondsia
Hardings Grass	Phalaris	Jonquil	Narcissus
Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma	Judas Tree	Cercis
Hawthorn	Crataegus	Jujube	Ziziphus
Hazelnut	Corylus	Juniper	Juniperus
Hazel (Winter)	Corylopsis		
- (Witch-)	Hamamelis	Kaffir-lily	Clivia
Heath	Erica	Kaki	Diospyros
- (Besom)	Erica	Kale	Brassica
- (Biscay)	Erica	Kangaroo's-foot	Anigozanthos
- (Cornish)	Erica	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos
- (Cross-leaved)	Erica	- - (Black)	Macropidia
- (Dorset)	Erica	Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum
- (Grey)	Erica	Kenaf	Hibiscus
- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia	Kidney Bean	Phaseolus
- (Scotch)	Erica	King Cup	Caltha
- (Spanish)	Erica	Kiwifruit	Actinidia
- (Spring)	Erica	Knotgrass	Polygonum
- (Tree)	Erica	Knotweed	Polygonum
Heather	Calluna	Kohlrabi	Brassica
- (Bell)	Erica	Konnyaku	Amorphophallus
Hellebore	Helleborus	Kumquat	Fortunella
- (False)	Veratrum	Kuritake	Naematoloma
Hemp	Cannabis		
- (Bowstring)	Sansevieria	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
Hen of the Woods	Grifola	Lady Palm	Rhapis
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum
Hercules Club	Aralia	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Hiratake	Pleurotus	Larch	Larix
Holly	Ilex	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
- (Sea)	Eryngium	Larkspur	Delphinium
Hollyhock	Althaea	Laurel (American)	Kalmia
Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia	- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum
Honey Locust	Gleditsia	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Honeysuckle	Lonicera	- (Mountain)	Kalmia
Hop	Humulus	- (Portugal)	Prunus
Hornbeam	Carpinus	Lavender	Lavandula
Horn Poppy (Yellow)	Glaucium	- (Sea)	Limonium
Horse Bean	Vicia	Laver (Purple)	Porphyra
- Chestnut	Aesculus	Lawn Grass	Zoysia
Horsemint	Monarda	Leek	Allium
Horse Radish	Armoracia	Legumes	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Lemon	Citrus
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
- (Wild)	Scilla	Lentil	Lens
		Leopard's Bane	Doronicum
		Lettuce	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's)	Valerianella
		Leyland Cypress	x Cupressocyparis
		Lilac	Syringa
		Lily	Lilium
		- (African)	Agapanthus
		- (African Corn-)	Ixia
		- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
		- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda
		- (Blood)	Haemanthus
		- (Butterfly)	Hedychium
		- (Day-)	Hemerocallis
		- (Foxtail)	Eremurus
Ice Plant	Sedum		
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus		
Impatiens (New Guinea) ...	Impatiens		
Indian Bean	Catalpa		
- Cress	Tropaeolum		
- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo		
Indigo	Indigofera		
Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit		
- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea		
Ivy	Hedera		
- -arum	Scindapsus		
Jack-in-the culprit	Pinellia		
Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium		

Lily (Ginger-)	Hedychium	Mugwort	Artemisia
- (Herb)	Alstroemeria	Mulberry	Morus
- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus	- (French)	Callicarpa
- (Kaffir-)	Clivia	Mullein	Verbascum
- of the Valley	Convallaria	- Pink	Lychnis
- (Plantain)	Hosta	Mukitake	Panellus
- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis	Mushroom	Agaricus
- (Torch-)	Kniphofia	- (Oyster)	Pleurotus
- (Water-)	Nymphaea	Mustard (Black)	Brassica
Lime	Tilia	- (Brown)	Brassica
Ling	Calluna	- (White)	Sinapis
Linseed	Linum	Myrobalan	Prunus
Lion's Heart	Physostegia	Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia
Locust (Honey)	Gleditsia		
Loosestrife	Lythrum	Nameko	Pholiota
Loquat	Eriobotrya	Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum
Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo	Nettle (Flame)	Coleus
Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens
Love-in-a-mist	Nigella	New Zealand Flax	Phormium
Lucerne	Medicago	North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis
Lungwort	Pulmonaria	Nut (Bladder)	Staphylea
Lupin	Lupinus	- (Pecan)	Carya
		- (Queensland)	Macadamia
		- (Wal-)	Juglans
Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum	Oak	Quercus
- Tree	Ginkgo	Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum
Maize	Zea mays	- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum
Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus	Oats	Avena
Mallow	Malva	Obedient Plant	Physostegia
- (Jew's)	Kerria	Okra	Abelmoschus
- (Prairie)	Sidalcea	Oleander	Nerium
- (Rose-)	Hibiscus	Olive	Olea
- (Tree)	Hibiscus	Onion	Allium
Mandarine	Citrus	Opium Poppy	Papaver
Mangel	Beta	Orange	Citrus
Mango	Mangifera	- (Mexican)	Choisya
Manuka	Leptospermum	- (Mock)	Philadelphus
Maple	Acer	- (Trifoliate)	Poncirus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Orchard Grass	Dactylis
Marigold	Tagetes	Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum
- (Marsh)	Caltha	- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchosytis
- (Pot)	Calendula	- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis
Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum	- (Pansy-)	Miltonia
Marrow	Cucurbita	- (Tree)	Epidendrum
Marsh Marigold	Caltha	Orchids	Orchidaceae
Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis	Oregon Grape	Mahonia
Mayweed	Matricaria	Oriental Poppy	Papaver
Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	Oxeye Daisy	Chrysanthemum
- -grass	Poa	Ox-eye (North American)	Heliopsis
- Rue	Thalictrum	Oxlip	Primula
Medick	Medicago	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus		
Megasea	Bergenia	Paeony	Paeonia
Melon	Cucumis	Pagoda Tree	Sophora
- (Water-)	Citrullus	Pak-choi	Brassica
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
Mexican Orange	Choisya	- (Lady)	Rhapis
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Pampas Grass	Cortaderia
Milfoil	Achillea	Pansy	Viola
Milkweed	Asclepias	- -orchid	Miltonia
Milk Thistle	Silybum	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Millet (Common)	Panicum	Parsley	Petroselinum
- (Pearl)	Pennisetum	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Mint	Mentha	Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla
- (Cat)	Nepeta	Passion Flower	Passiflora
Mirabelle	Prunus	Pawpaw	Carica
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	Pea	Pisum
- Privet	Phillyrea	- (Chick-)	Cicer
Monkshood	Aconitum	- (Cow-)	Vigna
Montbretia	Tritonia	- (Garden)	Pisum
Morello	Prunus	- (Shrub)	Caragana
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moss (Club)	Selaginella	- (Tree)	Caragana
- (Rose-)	Portulaca		
Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis		
Mountain Ash	Sorbus		
- Laurel	Kalmia		

Peach	Prunus	Red Hot Poker	Kniphofia
Peanut	Arachis	- Top	Agrostis
Pear	Pyrus	Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris
- (Balsam)	Momordica	Rescue Grass	Bromus
Pearlbush	Exochorda	Rhodesgrass	Chloris
Pearl Millet	Pennisetum	Rhubarb	Rheum
Pecan Nut	Carya	Rice	Oryza
Pepper	Piper	Rock Cherry	Prunus
- Bush (Sweet)	Clethra	- Rose	Cistus
Peppermint	Mentha	Rose	Rosa
Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum	- Bay	Nerium
Periwinkle	Vinca	- Campion	Lychnis
Persian Clover	Trifolium	- (Christmas)	Helleborus
Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros	- (Lenten)	Helleborus
Pine	Pinus	- -mallow	Hibiscus
Pineapple	Ananas	- -moss	Portulaca
Pink	Dianthus	- of Sharon	Hypericum
- (Mullein)	Lychnis	- (Rock)	Cistus
- (Sea)	Armeria	- (Sun)	Helianthemum
Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia	Rosemary	Rosmarinus
Plane	Platanus	- (Bog)	Andromeda
Plantain Lily	Hosta	Rowan	Sorbus
Plum	Prunus	Rubber Plant	Ficus
- (Beach-)	Prunus	Rue	Ruta
- (Cherry-)	Prunus	- (Goats')	Galega
Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma	- (Meadow)	Thalictrum
Plumed Thistle	Cirsium	Runner Bean	Phaseolus
Poinsettia	Euphorbia	Rush	Juncus
Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia	Russian Sage	Perovskia
Pomegranate	Punica	Rye	Secale
Poplar	Populus	Ryegrass	Lolium
Poppy	Papaver		
- (California)	Eschscholzia	Sachalin Fir	Abies
- (Opium)	Papaver	Sacred Bamboo	Nandina
- (Oriental)	Papaver	Safflower	Carthamus
- (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium	Sage	Salvia
Portugal Laurel	Prunus	- (Common)	Salvia
Potato	Solanum	- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis
- (Sweet)	Ipomoea	Sage (Russian)	Perovskia
Pot Marigold	Calendula	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Prairie Gentian	Eustoma	Saint Augustinegrass	Stenotaphrum
- Mallow	Sidalcea	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia
Primrose	Primula	Saint John's Wort	Hypericum
- (Cape)	Streptocarpus	Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum
- (Evening)	Oenothera	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
Privet	Ligustrum	Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium
- (Mock)	Phillyrea	Savory	Satureja
Protea	Aulax	Scabious	Scabiosa
	Leucadendron,	Scorpion Weed	Phacelia
	Leucospermum,	Scotch Heath	Erica
	Mimetes,	Sea Holly	Eryngium
	Orothamnus,	- Lavender	Limonium
	Paranomis,	- Pink	Armeria
	Protea,	Serradella	Ornithopus
	Serruria	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
	Cucurbita	Sesame	Sesamum
Pumpkin	Porphyra	Shallot	Allium
Purple Laver	Chrysanthemum	Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum
Pyrethrum		Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum
		Shiitake	Lentinus
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Shirotamogitake	Lyophyllum
Quince	Cydonia	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla
- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia	- Speedwell	Hebe
- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles,	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
	Cydonia	Silk-tree	Albizia
		Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
Radish	Raphanus	Silkweed	Asclepias
- (Black)	Raphanus	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Silver Vine	Scindapsus
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Skunkbusch	Menziesia
Ragwort	Senecio	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
Rakyo	Allium	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Rape	Brassica	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
Raspberry	Rubus	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
- Clover	Trifolium	Sneezeweed	Helenium

Snowball Tree	Viburnum	Tangelo	Citrus
Snowbell	Styrax	Tangor	Citrus
Snowberry	Symphoricarpos	Taro	Colocasia
Snowdrop Tree	Halesia	Tassel Flower	Emilia
Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier	Taxads	Taxales
Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum	Tea	Thea
Sop (Sweet)	Annona	- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum
Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex	- Tree	Leptospermum
- (Wood-)	Oxalis	Teff	Eragrostis
Sour Cherry	Prunus	Thistle (Globe)	Echinops
Southern Beech	Nothofagus	- (Plumed)	Cirsium
Soya Bean	Glycine	- (Saint Mary's)	Silybum
Soybean	Glycine	Thorn Apple	Datura
Spanish Broom	Spartium	Thrift	Armeria
- Heath	Erica	Throatwort	Trachelium
- Jasmine	Jasminum	Thuja	Thuja
Speedwell	Veronica	Tick Bean	Vicia
- (Shrubby)	Hebe	Tickseed	Coreopsis
Spelt	Triticum	Timothy	Pheum
Spider Flower	Cleome	Toadflax	Linaria
- Wort	Tradescantia	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis
Spinach	Spinacia	Tobacco	Nicotiana
- Beet	Beta	Tomatillo	Physalis
Spindle Tree	Euonymus	Tomato	Lycopersicon,
Spirea	Spiraea	- (Husk-)	Solanum
- (Blue)	Caryopteris	- (Tree)	Physalis
Sponge Gourd	Luffa	Torch-lily	Cyphomandra
Spring Heath	Erica	Touch-me-not	Kniphofia
Spruce	Picea	Tree Daisy	Impatiens
Spurges	Euphorbia	- Heath	Olearia
Spurry (Corn)	Spergula	- Mallow	Erica
Squash	Cucurbita	- Orchid	Hibiscus
Squill	Scilla	- Tomato	Epidendrum
Star (Blazing)	Liatris	Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Cyphomandra
- -glory	Quamoclit	- (Yellow)	Lotus
- Ipomoea	Quamoclit	Tricolor Ipomoea	Medicago
- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Trifoliate Orange	Ipomoea
Statice	Limonium	True Daisy	Poncirus
Stock	Matthiola	Trumpet Flower	Bellis
Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Tuft Root	Campsis,
Stonecrop	Sedum	Tulip	Tecoma
Storax	Styrax	- Tree	Dieffenbachia
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	Turnip	Tulipa
Strawberry	Fragaria	- Rape	Liriodendron
- Tree	Arbutus	- -rooted Parsley	Brassica
Subterranean Clover	Trifolium	Twinebark	Brassica
Sugar Apple	Annona		Petroselinum
- Cane	Saccharum		Gaya,
Sumach	Rhus		Hoheria,
Sunflower	Helianthus		Plagianthus
Sun Plant	Portulaca		
- Rose	Helianthemum		
Swede	Brassica	Udo	Aralia
- Rape	Brassica		
Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia		
- Cherry	Prunus	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Flammulina
- Clover	Trifolium	Vervain	Verbena
- Gum	Liquidambar	Vetch	Vicia
- Marjoram	Origanum	Vinca	Catharanthus
- Pea	Lathyrus	Vine	Vitis
- Pepper	Capsicum	- (Cypress)	Quamoclit
- Pepper Bush	Clethra	- (Silver)	Scindapsus
- Potato	Ipomoea	Violet	Viola
- Sop	Annona	- (African)	Saintpaulia
- William	Dianthus	Virginia Creeper	Parthenocissus
- (Winter)	Chimonanthus,		
	Meratia		
Swiss Chard	Beta	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
Sword-fern	Nephrolepis	Walnut	Juglans
		Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
		Waterlily	Nymphaea
		Watermelon	Citrullus
		Wax Gourd	Benincasa
		Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
		Wheat	Triticum
		White Alder	Clethra
Tail Flower	Anthurium		
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum		
Tamagitake	Pleurotus		
Tamarisk	Tamarix		
Tamarillo	Cyphomandra		

Whitebeam	Sorbus	Witch-hazel	Hamamelis
White Clover	Trifolium	Wood-sorrel	Oxalis
- Mustard	Sinapis	Woundwort	Stachys
Whortleberry	Vaccinium		
Wild Hyacinth	Scilla		
Willow	Salix	Yam	Dioscorea
Winged Bean	Psophocarpus	Yard Long Bean	Vigna
- Everlasting	Ammobium	Yarrow	Achillea
Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Yew	Taxus
Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Youth and Age	Zinnia
- Sweet	Chimonanthus, Meratia	- -and-old-age	Zinnia

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Benoîte	Geum
Acacia	Acacia	Bermudiennne	Sisyrinchium
- de Constantinople	Albizia	Bette commune	Beta
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Betterave	Beta
Agrumes	Citrus	Bigarreaux	Prunus
Ail	Allium	Bignonia	Campsis,
Airelle	Vaccinium		Tecoma
Ajonc	Ulex	Blé	Triticum
Aliboufier	Styrax	- dur	Triticum
Alkékenge	Physalis	- noir	Fagopyrum
Aloès	Aloë	- tendre	Triticum
Alpiste	Phalaris	Bois trompette	Catalpa
Alysse maritime	Lobularia	Borraginacées	Boraginaceae
Amandier	Amygdalus,	Bouleau	Betula
	Prunus	Bourrache	Borago
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Brocoli	Brassica
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus	Bruyère	Erica
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Buglosse d'Italie	Anchusa
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Buis	Buxus
Amarellles	Prunus	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Buplèvre	Bupleurum
Ambrette	Abelmoschus		
Amour en cage	Physalis		
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Cacalie	Emilia
Ancolie	Aquilegia	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Andromède	Pieris		Zygocactus
Anémone	Anemone	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis,
- du Japon	Anemone		Rhipsalidopsis
- pulsatile	Pulsatilla	Caféier	Coffea
Angélique	Angelica	Caladion bicolore	Caladium
- en arbre	Aralia	Calebasse du pèlerin	Lagenaria
- épineuse	Aralia	Calla	Zantedeschia
Angrec	Angraecum	Camomille (Matricaire) ...	Matricaria
Arachide	Arachis	- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum
Arbousier	Arbutus	Campanule	Campanula
Arbre à melon	Carica	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
- à perruque	Cotinus	Camphrier	Cinnamomum
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
- aux quarante écus	Gingko	Caoutchouc	Ficus
- de Judée	Cercis	Capillaire	Adiantum
- de soie	Albizia	Carambole	Averrhoa
Armoise	Artemisia	Cardon	Cynara
Aroïdées	Araceae	Carotte	Daucus
Artichaut	Cynara	Carvi	Carum
Asperge	Asparagus	Cassis	Ribes
- (Dolique)	Vigna	Cèdre du Japon	Cryptomeria
Aspic	Lavandula	Céleri	Apium
Aster	Aster,	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
	Callistephus	Cerisier	Prunus
- de Chine	Callistephus	Chalef	Elaeagnus
Aubépine	Crataegus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Aubergine	Solanum	Chanvre	Cannabis
Aulne	Alnus	- de Guinée	Hibiscus
Avocatier	Persea	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
Avoine	Avena	Chardon plumeux	Cirsium
- d'Algérie	Avena	Charme	Carpinus
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Châtaignier	Castanea
- nue	Avena	Chêne	Quercus
Azalée	Rhododendron	Chérимolier	Annona
		Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
Baie corail	Ardisia	Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
Balisier	Canna	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chicorée	Cichorium
Bananier	Musa	Chiendent de boeuf	Stenotaphrum
Barbadine	Passiflora	- pied de poule	Cynodon
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Chimonanthe	Meratia
- de serpent	Ophiopogon	Chou	Brassica
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Ciboule	Allium
Bâton du diable	Aralia	Ciboulette	Allium
Belladone	Atropa	Cimicaire	Cimicifuga
Belle de nuit	Mirabilis	Cimifuge	Cimicifuga
		Cinénaire hybride	Senecio

Citronnier	Citrus	Fêtuque	Festuca
Citrouille	Cucurbita	Fève	Vicia
Civette	Allium	Féverole	Vicia
Coeur de Marie	Dicentra	Févier	Gleditsia
Cognassier	Cydonia	Figuier	Ficus
- de Chine	Pseudocydonia	Fille de l'air	Tillandsia
- du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Fléole	Phleum
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Fleur araignée	Cleome
Colombine	Aquilegia	- d'amour	Agapanthus
Colza	Brassica	- de la Passion	Passiflora
Composacées	Asteraceae, Compositae	- de lotus	Nelumbo
Composées	Asteraceae, Compositae	Fourrage de disette	Spergula
Concombre	Cucumis	Fraisier	Fragaria
Copalme	Liquidambar	Framboisier	Rubus
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Frêne	Fraxinus
Coqueret	Physalis	Froment	Triticum
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Corète du Japon	Kerria	Funkia	Hosta
Cornichon	Cucumis	Fusain	Euonymus
Cornouiller	Cornus	Gainier	Cercis
Cotonnier	Gossypium	Galane barbue	Penstemon
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Gaya	Gaya, Hohenia, Plagianthus
Coudrier	Corylus	Genêt	Cytisus, Genista
Courge	Cucurbita	- d'Espagne	Spartium
- à cire	Benincasa	Genévrier	Juniperus
- calebasse	Lagenaria	Géranium	Geranium, Pelargonium
- torchon	Luffa	- -lière	Pelargonium
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Germandrée	Teucrium
Crête de coq	Celosia	Gesse	Lathyrus
Crételle	Cynosurus	Gingembre	Zingiber
Croton	Codiaeum	Ginseng	Panax
Crucifères	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	Giraumon	Cucurbita
Cumin des prés	Carum	Giroflée	Matthiola
Cupulifères	Fagaceae	- d'hiver	Matthiola
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	- des murailles	Cheiranthus
- de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Glaïeul	Glaïolus
- de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis	Gloxinia	Sinningia
- de Provence	Cupressus	Glycine	Wisteria
- japonais	Chamaecyparis	Goyavier	Psidium
Cytise	Laburnum	Graminées	Gramineae, Poaceae
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix	- capucine	Tropaeolum
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma	- marguerite	Chrysanthemum
Dielytra	Dicentra	Grémil	Lithospermum
Dolique asperge	Vigna	Grenadier	Punica
- de Chine	Vigna	Griottes	Prunus
Dormeuse	Maranta	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Doucette	Valerianella	Groseillier	Ribes
Dragonnier	Dracaena	Gueule de loup	Antirrhinum
Echalote	Allium	Guignes	Prunus
Endive	Cichorium	Gynérion	Cortaderia
Epeautre	Triticum	Gynérium	Cortaderia
Epiaire	Stachys	Haricot	Phaseolus
Epicéa	Picea	Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium
Epinard	Spinacia	Héméodoracées	Haemodoraceae
Epine du Christ	Euphorbia	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Epine-vinette	Berberis	Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta
Erable	Acer	Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum
Escourgeon	Hordeum	- de Dallis	Paspalum
Esparcette	Onobrychis	- de Harding	Phalaris
Espargoute	Spergula	- de la pampa	Cortaderia
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	- de Rhodes	Chloris
Faux-millet	Oryzopsis	Hêtre	Fagus
Fenouil	Foeniculum	- antarctique	Nothofagus
Feijoa	Acca	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Feijoa	Feijoa	Hoteia	Astilbe
Feijoa	Feijoa	Houblon	Humulus
Feugrec	Trigonella	Houx	Illex

If	Taxus	Muflier	Antirrhinum
Igname	Dioscorea	Muguet	Convallaria
Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae	Mûrier	Morus
Immortelle	Helichrysum	Myrobolan	Prunus
Impatiente	Impatiens	Myrtille	Vaccinium
Indigo	Indigofera		
Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea		
Iris	Iris	Navet	Brassica
- tigre	Belamcanda	Navette	Brassica
		Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya
Jacinthe	Hyacinthus	Nénuphar	Nymphaea
Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis,	Nerprun	Rhamnus
	Tecoma	Noisetier	Corylus
Jonc	Juncus	Noyer	Juglans
Jonquille	Narcissus		
Jujubier	Ziziphus	Oeillet	Dianthus
		- d'Inde	Tagetes
		Oeillette	Papaver
Kaki	Diospyros	Oignon	Allium
Katsura	Cercidiphyllum	Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia
Kénaf	Hibiscus	Olivier	Olea
Kumquat	Fortunella	Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae
		Onagre	Oenothera
Labiatacées	Lamiaceae,	Oranger	Citrus
	Labiatae	- du Mexique	Choisya
Labiées	Lamiaceae,	- trifolié	Poncirus
	Labiatae	Orchidée coque	Epidendrum
Laitue	Lactuca	- dame de la nuit	Brassavola
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa	- danseuse	Oncidium
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	- muguet	Odontoglossum
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	- papillon	Phalaenopsis
- du Portugal	Prunus	Orchidées	Orchidaceae
- rose	Nerium	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
Légumineuses	Fabaceae,	- d'orme	Pleurotus
	Leguminosae	Orge	Hordeum
Lentille	Lens	Orme	Ulmus
Lierre	Hedera	- du Caucase	Zelkova
Lilas	Syringa	Oseille	Rumex
Lin	Linum		
- de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium	Pacanier	Carya
Lis	Lilium	Pak-choi	Brassica
- des Incas	Alstroemeria	Palmier dattier	Phoenix
Lotier	Lotus	Panais	Pastinaca
Luzerne	Medicago	Panicaut	Eryngium
		Papayer	Carica
Mâche	Valerianella	Pâquerette	Bellis
Maïs	Zea mays	Pastèque	Citrullus
Mandarinier	Citrus	Patate	Ipomoea
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Margose	Momordica	Patte-de-velours	Flammulina
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pâturin	Poa
- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum	Pavot	Papaver
- (Reine-)	Callistephus	- de Californie	Eschscholzia
Marjolaine	Origanum	Pé-tsai	Brassica
Marronnier	Aesculus	Pêcher	Prunus
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum	- (Amandier-)	Prunus
- camomille	Matricaria	Penicillaire	Pennisetum
Mauve	Malva	Pensée	Viola
Melon	Cucumis	Persil	Petroselinum
Mélèze	Larix	Pervenche	Vinca
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Petit millet	Oryzopsis
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Peuplier	Populus
Millet commun	Panicum	Philaria	Phillyrea
- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis	Pied d'alouette	Delphinium
- (Panic -)	Panicum	Pigamon	Thalictrum
- (Panic faux -)	Panicum	Piment	Capsicum
- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis	Pin	Pinus
Minette	Medicago	- de Hondo	Picea
Mirabelle	Prunus	- de Sakhaline	Picea
Misère	Tradescantia	- des temples	Pinus
Molène	Verbascum	- noir du Japon	Pinus
Monbretia	Tritonia	- rouge du Japon	Pinus
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Pivoine	Paeonia
- brune	Brassica	Plante-beefsteak	Perilla
- noire	Brassica	Plaqueminier	Diospyros

Plombaginées	Plumbaginaceae	Sarrasin	Fagopyrum
Poil de chien	Festuca	Sarriette	Satureja
Poinsettia	Euphorbia	Sauge	Salvia
Poireau	Allium	Saule	Salix
Poirée	Beta	Scarole	Cichorium
Poirier	Pyrus	Sceau de Salomon	Polygonatum
Pois	Pisum	Seigle	Secale
- ailé	Psophocarpus	Seringa	Philadelphus
- chiche	Cicer	Serradelle	Ornithopus
- de senteur	Lathyrus	Shiitake	Lentinus
Poivrier	Piper	Soja	Glycine
Poivron	Capsicum	Soleil	Helianthus
Pomélo	Citrus	Sorbier	Sorbus
Pomme de terre	Solanum	Sorgho	Sorghum
Pommier	Malus	Souchet	Cyperus
- -cannelle	Annona	Souci des jardins	Calendula
- d'amour	Solanum	Spargoute	Spergula
Populage	Caltha	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum
Pothos	Scindapsus	Spergule des champs	Spergula
Potiron	Cucurbita	Statice	Limonium
Poule de bois	Grifola	Sumac	Rhus
Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca	Sureau	Sambucus
Primevère	Primula	Sycomore	Acer
Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Leucospermum, Mimetes, Orothamus, Paranonus, Protea, Serruria	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Prunier	Prunus	Tabac	Nicotiana
Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Pulsatilla	Tangélo	Citrus
Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum	Tangor	Citrus
Radis	Raphanus	Taro	Colocasia
Raifort sauvage	Armoracia	Teff	Eragrostis
Raisin d'ours	Arctostaphylos	Théier	Thea
Ray-grass	Lolium	Thlaspi	Iberis
Reine-marguerite	Callistephus	Thuya	Thuja
Renoncule	Ranunculus	Tilleul	Tilia
Renouée	Polygonum	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Rhubarbe	Rheum	- en arbre	Cyphomandra
Riz	Oryza	Topinambour	Helianthus
Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus	Tournesol	Helianthus
Romneya	Romneya	Tréfle	Trifolium
Ronce	Rubus	Tritoma	Kniphofia
Rose de Noël	Helleborus	Troène	Ligustrum
- d'Inde	Tagetes	Trolle	Trollius
- trémière	Althaea	Tulipier	Liriodendron
Rosier	Rosa	Verge d'or	Solidago
Rue	Ruta	Vergerette	Erigeron
Rutabaga	Brassica	Véronique	Hebe, Veronica
Sabot de Vénus	Paphiopedilum	Verveine	Verbena
Safran bâtard	Carthamus	Vesce	Vicia
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Vigne	Vitis
Salsifis noir	Scorzonera	- vierge	Ampelopsis
Salsolacées	Chenopodiaceae	- vierge	Parthenocissus
Sapin	Abies	Violette	Viola
- de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	Viorne	Viburnum
- de Sakhaline	Abies	Volubilis	Pharbitis
		- (Ipomée -)	Ipomoea
		Vulpin des prés	Alopecurus
		Weigela	Diervilla, Weigela

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abessinische Zwerghirse ..	Eragrostis	Binsenginster	Spartium
Ackerbohne	Vicia	-kaktus	Rhipsalis
-spark	Spergula	-lilie	Sisyrinchium
-spörgel	Spergula	Birke	Betula
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	Birne	Pyrus
Ahorn	Acer	- (Balsam-)	Momordica
Akazie	Acacia	- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier
- (Schein-)	Robinia	Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	-orange	Poncirus
Akelei	Aquilegia	-schopf	Aloë
Alexandriener Klee	Trifolium	Blasenkirsche	Physalis
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	Blattähre	Phyllostachys
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Blätterpilze	Agaricaceae
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Ambari	Hibiscus	-stern	Scilla
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	-gewächse	Plumbaginaceae
Angelikabaum	Aralia	Blumenrohr	Canna
Apfel	Malus	Blutblume	Haemanthus
-beere	Aronia	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
- (Rahm-)	Annona	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trifolium
-sine	Citrus	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
- (Zucker-)	Annona	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
Aprikose	Prunus	- (Augen-)	Vigna
Aralie (Bastard-)	x Fatshedera	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	- (Dicke)	Vicia
Artischocke	Cynara	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Aster	Aster	- (Goa-)	Psophocarpus
- (Baum-)	Olearia	- (Lang-)	Vigna
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	Bohnenkraut	Satureja
Atlasblume	Godetia	Bohne (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
Aubergine	Solanum	- (Puff-)	Vicia
Augenbohne	Vigna	- (Soja-)	Glycine
Aukube	Aucuba	- (Spargel-)	Vigna
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
Avocado	Persea	Boretsch	Borago
Azalee	Rhododendron	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
		Brandkraut	Phlomis
		Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
		Braut in Haaren	Nigella
		Brombeere	Rubus
		Buche	Fagus
		- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
		Buchengewächse	Fagaceae
		Buchsbaum	Buxus
		Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel	Coleus
		-wurz	Caladium
		Buschbohne	Phaseolus
		Catjangbohne	Vigna
		Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
		Champignon	Agaricus
		Cherimoya	Annona
		Christusdorn	Euphorbia,
			Gleditsia,
		-rose	Helleborus
		Croton	Codiaeum
		Dallis grass	Paspalum
		Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
		Dattelpalme	Phoenix
		Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus
		Dickblattgewächse	Crassulaceae
		Dicke Bohne	Vicia
Bahiagrass	Paspalum		
Baldriangewächse	Valerianaceae		
Ballonblume	Platycodon		
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda		
-birne	Momordica		
Balsamine	Impatiens		
Banane	Musa		
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae		
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos		
Bartblume	Caryopteris		
-faden	Penstemon		
-nelke	Dianthus		
Bastardaralie	x Fatshedera		
Batate	Ipomoea		
Baumaster	Olearia		
-heide	Erica		
-tomate	Cyphomandra		
-wolle	Gossypium		
-wucherer	Dendrobium		
-würgergewächse	Celastraceae		
-wurzler	Epidendrum		
Becherkätzchen	Garrya		
Beifuss	Artemisia		
Berglorbeer	Kalmia		
Bermudagrass	Cynodon		
Berufskraut	Erigeron		
Besenheide	Calluna		
Bienenbalsam	Monarda		
Binse	Juncus		

Dill	Anethum	Feuerdorn	Pyracantha
Dirlitze	Cornus	Fichte	Picea
Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium	Fingerhut	Digitalis
- (Färber-)	Carthamus	-kraut	Potentilla
- (Kratz-)	Cirsium	-strauch	Potentilla
- (Kugel-)	Echinops	Flachs (Neuseeländer)	Phormium
- (Marien-)	Silybum	Flamingoblume	Anthurium
Doldenblütler	Apiaceae,	Flammenblume	Phlox
-rebe	Umbelliferae	Flammendes Herz	Dicentra
Dost	Ampelopsis	Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria
Dotterblume	Origanum	Fleissiges Lieschen	Impatiens
Douglasie	Caltha	Flieder	Syringa
Drachenbaum	Pseudotsuga	Flockenblume	Centaurea
Drachfrucht	Dracaena	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum
-ling	Streptocarpus	Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Pleurotus	-gewächse	Amaranthaceae
Dreimasterblume	Amaranthus	- (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus
Duprez Zypresse	Tradescantia	Funkie	Hosta
Duftblüte	Cupressus	Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum
-steinrich	Osmanthus		
	Lobularia		
		Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Eberesche	Sorbus	-fussgewächse	Chenopodiaceae
Echte Feige	Ficus	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
- Zypresse	Cupressus	-kresse	Lepidium
Edeldistel	Eryngium	-kresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
-gamander	Teucrium	-ringelblume	Calendula
-kamille	Anthemis	-sauerampfer	Rumex
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	Geissblatt	Lonicera
Efeu	Hedera	Geissblattgewächse	Caprifoliaceae
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	Geissklee	Cytisus
Eibe	Taxus	-raute	Galega
Eibengewächse	Taxales	Gelbklee	Medicago
Eibisch	Hibiscus	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Eiche	Quercus	Gemeine Küchenschelle	Pulsatilla
Eierfrucht	Solanum	Gemswurz	Doronicum
Eisenholz	Parrotia	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
-hut	Aconitum	Germer	Veratrum
-kraut	Verbena	Gerste	Hordeum
Endivie	Cichorium	Ginseng	Panax
Engelwurz	Angelica	GINSTER	Genista
Enzian	Gentiana	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
Erbse	Pisum	- (Stech-)	Ulex
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	Glanzgras	Phalaris
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	-mispel	Photinia
Erbsenstrauch	Caragana	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	Glockenblume	Campanula
-beere	Fragaria	Gloxinie	Sinningia
-nuss	Arachis	Glyzine	Wisteria
Erika	Erica	Goabohne	Psophocarpus
Erle	Alnus	Goldfaden	Coptis
Esche	Fraxinus	-flieder	Forsythia
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	-glöckchen	Forsythia
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	-kolben	Ligularia
Espарsette	Onobrychis	-lack	Cheiranthus
Essigbaum	Rhus	-regen	Laburnum
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	-rute	Solidago
		Granadilla (Purpur-)	Passiflora
		Granatapfel	Punica
		-baum	Punica
Fackellilie	Kniphofia	Gränke	Andromeda
Falscher Jasmin	Philadelphus	Grannenhirse	Oryzopsis
Färberdistel	Carthamus	Grapefruit	Citrus
Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum	Grasnelke	Armeria
- (Leder-)	Rumohra	-schwertel	Sisyrinchium
Federborstengras	Pennisetum	Graue Heide	Erica
-busch-Celosie	Celosia	Griechisch-Heu	Trigonella
-spargel	Asparagus	Grindkraut	Scabiosa
Feige (Echte)	Ficus	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
Feijoa	Acca	Grosse essbare Klette	Arctium
	Feijoa	- Gartenkresse	Tropaeolum
Feinstrahl	Erigeron	Grosser Speik	Lavandula
Feldsalat	Valerianella	Guayave	Psidium
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier	Gummibaum	Ficus
Fenchel	Foeniculum	Gurke	Cucumis
Fetthenne	Sedum	- (Schwamm-)	Luffa

Hafer	Avena	Johanniskrautgewächse	Guttiferae,
- (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum	Judasbaum	Hypericaceae
- (Mittelmeer-)	Avena	-ohr	Cercis
- (Nackt-)	Avena	Jujube	Auricularia
Hahnenfuss	Ranunculus	Jungfer im Grünen	Ziziphus
- kamm	Celosia	Jungfernebe	Nigella
Hainbuche	Carpinus		Parthenocissus
Halbpeeltaten	Pelargonium		
Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium	Kaffee	Coffea
Hanf	Cannabis	Kaiserwinde (Japanische) ..	Pharbitis
- (Dekkan-)	Hibiscus	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
Hartriegel	Cornus	Kaktus (Binsen-)	Rhipsalis
-weizen	Triticum	-gewächse	Cactaceae
Haselnuss	Corylus	- (Korallen-)	Rhipsalis
Hasel (Schein-)	Corylopsis	- (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,
Hasenohr	Bupleurum		Rhipsalidopsis
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera		Rhipsalis
Heide (Baum-)	Erica	- (Ruten-)	Rhipsalis
- (Besen-)	Calluna	- (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera,
- (Graue)	Erica		Zygocactus
- (Irische)	Daboecia	Kaladie	Caladium
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	Kalebasse	Lagenaria
- (Lavendel-)	Pieris	Kalla	Zantedeschia
- (Mittelmeer-)	Erica	Kamelie	Camellia
- (Moor-)	Erica	- (Schein-)	Stewartia
- (Rosmarin-)	Andromeda	Kamille	Matricaria
- (Schnee-)	Erica	- (Echte)	Matricaria
- (Schuppen-)	Cassiope	- (Ede1-)	Anthemis
- (Trauben-)	Leucothoë	- (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	- (Hunds-)	Anthemis
Herbstrübe	Brassica	- (Römische)	Anthemis
Himbeere	Rubus	Kammgras	Cynosurus
Hirse	Panicum	Kampferbaum	Cinnamomum
- (Abessinische Zwerg-) ..	Eragrostis	Kanadische Rispendolde ...	Cryptotaenia
- (Brasilianische Futter-) ..	Paspalum	Kanariengras	Phalaris
- (Grannen-)	Oryzopsis	Känguruhbaum	Casuarina
- (Mohren-)	Sorghum	-blume	Anigozanthos
- (Rispen-)	Panicum	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
Holunder	Sambucus	Kapuzinerkressegewächse ..	Tropaeolaceae
-schwamm	Auricularia	Karambola	Averrhoa
Hopfen	Humulus	Kardone	Cynara
-klee	Medicago	Kartoffel	Solanum
Hornklee	Lotus	- (Süss-)	Ipomoea
-mohn	Glaucium	Kasuarine	Casuarina
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kastanie	Castanea
Hühnerhirse	Echinochloa	- (Ross-)	Aesculus
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae,	Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum
	Leguminosae	Katzenminze	Nepeta
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
- kamille	Anthemis	Kerbel	Anthriscus
- zahngras	Cynodon	Keulenbaum	Cordylone
		-lilie	Cordylone
Immergrün	Vinca	Kichererbse	Cicer
Immortelle (Sand-)	Ammobium	Kiefer	Pinus
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens	-gewächse	Pinaceae
Indigostrauch	Indigofera	Kirsche	Prunus
Indische Lotosblume	Nelumbo	- (Blasen-)	Prunus
Ingwer	Zingiber	- (Hecken-)	Phyralis
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	- (Kornel-)	Lonicera
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	- (Sauer-)	Cornus
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	- (Steppen-)	Prunus
Irische Heide	Daboecia	- (Süss-)	Prunus
		- (Toll-)	Atropa
		- (Zwerg-)	Prunus
Jakobsleiter	Polemonium	Kirschlorbeer	Prunus
Japanische Kaiserwinde ...	Pharbitis	-pflaume	Prunus
- Mispel	Eriobotrya	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
- Pestwurz	Petasites	Klapperschwamm	Grifola
- Pflaume	Prunus	Klebsame	Pittosporum
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris	-schwertel	Ixia
Jasmin	Jasminum	Klee	Trifolium
- (Falscher)	Philadelphus	- (Alexandriner)	Trifolium
- (Malabar-)	Jasminum	- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella
- (Winter-)	Jasminum	- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
Johannisbeere	Ribes	- (Geiss-)	Cytisus
-kraut	Hypericum	- (Gelb-)	Medicago
		- (Hopfen-)	Medicago

Klee (Horn-)	Lotus	Lieschgras	Phleum
- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium	Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium
- (Persischer)	Trifolium	- (Fackel-)	Nitrofoeria
- (Rot-)	Trifolium	- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria
- (Sauer-)	Oxalis	- (Keulen-)	Cordyline
- (Schnecken-)	Medicago	- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis
- (Schoten-)	Lotus	- (Palm-)	Yucca
- (Schweden-)	Trifolium	- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus
- (Stein-)	Melilotus	- (Schwert-)	Iris
- (Weiss-)	Trifolium	Liliengewächse	Liliaceae
Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium	Limone	Citrus
Klivia	Clivia	Linde	Tilia
Knautgras	Dactylis	Linse	Lens
Knäuling (Zwerg-)	Panellus	- (Wick-)	Vicia
Knoblauch	Allium	Lippenblütler	Labiatae,
Knöterich	Polygonum		Lamiaceae
Köcherblümchen	Cuphea	Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae
Kohl	Brassica	Loquate	Eriobotrya
-rabi	Brassica	Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia
-rübe	Brassica	- (Kirsch-)	Prunus
Kokardenblume	Gaillardia	-rose	Kalmia
Kölle	Satureja	Lotosblume (Indische) ...	Nelumbo
Königskerze	Verbascum	Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Korallenkaktus	Rhipsalis	Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria
Korbblütler	Asteraceae,	Lupine	Lupinus
-marante	Compositae	Luzerne	Medicago
Korallenranke	Calathea	Mädchenaugle	Coreopsis
-strauch	Euphorbia	Maiblume	Convallaria
Koriander	Solanum	-glöckchen	Convallaria
Kornelkirsche	Coriandrum	-rübe	Brassica
Kosmee	Cornus	Mais	Zea
Kranzblume	Cosmos	Majoran	Origanum
-spiere	Hedychium	Malabarjasmin	Jasminum
Kratzdistel	Stephanandra	Malve	Malva
Kresse (Garten-)	Cirsium	- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea
- (Grosse Garten-)	Lepidium	- (Stock-)	Althaea
Kreuzblütler	Tropaeolum	Mandarine	Citrus
-dorn	Brassicaceae,	Mandel	Amygdalus,
-kraut	Cruciferae		Prunus
Krokus	Rhamnus	Mandelröschen	Prunus
Krötenlilie	Senecio	Mango	Mangifera
Krugblatt	Crocus	Mangold	Beta
Kugelamarant	Tricyrtis	Mannstreu	Eryngium
-distel	Sarracenia	Maranta	Maranta
Kümmel	Gomphrena	Marante (Korb-)	Calathea
Kumquat	Echinops	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Carum	Mariendistel	Silybum
Kürbis	Fortunella	Maulbeerbaum	Morus
-gewächse	Pulsatilla	Meerlavendel	Limonium
- (Flaschen-)	Cucurbita	-rettich	Armoracia
- (Wachs-)	Cucurbitaceae	Mehlbeere	Sorbus
	Lagenaria	Melone	Cucumis
	Benincasa	- (Wasser-)	Citrullus
Lampionblume	Physalis	Melonenbaum	Carica
Langbohne	Vigna	Menziesia	Menziesia
Lärche	Larix	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
Laubporling	Grifola	Minze	Mentha
Lauch	Allium	- (Katzen-)	Nepeta
Lavendel	Lavandula	- (Pferde-)	Monarda
- (Echter)	Lavandula	Mirabelle	Prunus
-heide	Pieris	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
- (Meer-)	Limonium	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lebensbaum	Thuja	-heide	Erica
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mohn	Papaver
Lederfarn	Rumohra	- (Horn-)	Glaucium
Leimkraut	Silene	- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Lein	Linum	Möhre	Daucus
-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
-gewächse	Linaceae	Montbretie	Tritonia
-kraut	Linaria	Moorheide	Erica
Leopardenblume	Belamcanda	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Levkoje	Matthiola	-kraut	Selaginella
Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis	Mutterkraut	Matricaria
Lichtnelke	Lychnis	Myrobalane	Prunus
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	Myrtengewächse	Myrtaceae
Lieschen (Fleissiges)	Impatiens	-heide	Melaleuca

Nachtkerze	Oenothera	Pflaume	Prunus
-schatten	Solanum	Pflaumenpfeffer	Chloranthus
Nackthafer	Avena	Phazelle	Phacelia
Nadelhölzer	Coniferae	Phlox	Phlox
Nameko	Pholiota	Phygellus	Phygellus
Narzisse	Narcissus	Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota
-gewächse	Amaryllidaceae	Pimpernuss	Staphylea
Nelke	Dianthus	Poinsettie	Euphorbia
- (Bart-)	Dianthus	Porling (Laub-)	Grifola
- (Gras-)	Armeria	Porree	Allium
- (Licht-)	Lychnis	Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca
- (Vexier-)	Lychnis	Prachtglocke	Enkianthus
Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae	-scharte	Liatris
-wurz	Geum	-spiere	Astilbe
Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus	-strauch	Embothrium
- (Schwarz-)	Perilla	Präriemalve	Sidalcea
Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens	Preiselbeere	Vaccinium
Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium	Primel	Primula
Nieswurz	Helleborus, Veratrum	Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranomus, Protea, Serruria
Ochsenzunge	Anchusa	Prunkbohne	Phaseolus
Ohrlappingilz (Filziger) .	Auricularia	-spiere	Echocorda
Okra	Abelmoschus	-winde	Ipomoea
Oelbaum	Olea	Puffbohne	Vicia
Oleander	Nerium	Purpurglöckchen	Heuchera
Olive	Olea	-granadilla	Passiflora
Oelrettich	Raphanus	-tang	Porphyra
-weide	Elaeagnus	Quitte	Cydonia
Orange	Citrus	- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia
- (Bitter-)	Poncirus	- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Orangenblume	Choisya	Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae
Orchideen	Orchidaceae	Radieschen	Raphanus
Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Rahmapfel	Annona
Pak-choi	Brassica	Ranunkel	Ranunculus
Palma Christi	Ricinus	-strauch	Kerria
Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix	Raps	Brassica
- (Ruten)	Rhapis	Rasling	Lyophyllum
- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra	Rasselblume	Catananche
- (Stech-)	Ilex	Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae
- (Stecken-)	Rhapis	Raute	Ruta
Palmilie	Yucca	Raygras	Lolium
Pampasgras	Cortaderia	Rebe	Vitis
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis
Päonie	Paeonia	- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus
Papaya	Carica	- (Wald-)	Clematis
Papierknöpfchen	Ammobium	Rebendolde	Oenanthe
Pappel	Populus	Reis	Oryza
Paprika	Capsicum	Rettich	Raphanus
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	- (Meer-)	Armoracia
Pasaniapilz	Lentinus	- (Oel-)	Raphanus
Passionsblume	Passiflora	Rhabarber	Rheum
-frucht	Passiflora	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Pastinak	Pastinaca	Riemenblatt	Clivia
Pekan	Carya	Ringelblume (Garten-) . . .	Calendula
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium	Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cryptotaenia
Perlbusch	Exochorda	-gras	Poa
Persischer Klee	Trifolium	-hirse	Panicum
Perückenstrauch	Cotinus	Rittersporn	Delphinium
Pestwurz (Japanische) . . .	Petasites	-stern	Hippeastrum
Petersilie	Petroselinum	Roggen	Secale
Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus	Rose	Rosa
Pfeffer	Piper	Rosmarinheide	Andromeda
-kraut	Satureja	Roskastanie	Aesculus
-minze	Mentha	-gewächse	Hippocastanaceae
- (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus	Rote Rübe	Beta
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rötegewächse	Rubiaceae
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia, Maranta		
Pferdemünze	Monarda		
Pfingstrose	Paeonia		
Pfirsich	Prunus		

Tabak	Nicotiana	Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,
Taglilie	Hemerocallis	-stern	Zygocactus
Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra	Weinreben-gewächse	Euphorbia
Tangelo	Citrus	Wein (Wilder)	Vitaceae
Tangor	Citrus	Weissdorn	Parthenocissus
Tanne	Abies	-klee	Crataegus
- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria	Weisser Senf	Trifolium
- der Insel Sachalin	Abies	Weizen	Sinapis
Taro	Colocasia	- (Buch-)	Triticum
Taubenskabiöse	Scabiosa	- (Hart-)	Fagopyrum
Tausendschön	Bellis	- (Weich-)	Triticum
Tee	Thea	Wicke (Saat-)	Vicia
-strauchgewächse	Theaceae	- (Wohlrichende)	Lathyrus
Teff	Eragrostis	- (Zottel-)	Vicia
Tollkirsche	Atropa	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
Tomate	Lycopersicon,	Widerstoss	Limonium
	Solanum	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus
- (Baum-)	Cyphomandra	-margerite	Charysanthemum
Topinambur	Helianthus	-raute	Thalictrum
Torfmyrte	Pernettya	Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus
Tränendes Herz	Dicentra	Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis
Traubenheide	Leucothoë	- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea
Träuschlinge	Strophariaceae	- (Stern-)	Quamoclit
Trespe	Bromus	- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma
Tritome	Kniphofia	Windengewächse	Convolvulaceae
Trollblume	Trollius	Windröschen	Anemone
Tropensporn	Angraecum	Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,
Tropenwurz	Alocasia		Meratia
Trompetenbaum	Catalpa	Wistarie	Wisteria
-blume	Campsis, Tecoma	Wohlrichende Wicke	Lathyrus
-winde	Campsis, Tecoma	Wunderbaum	Ricinus
Tulpe	Tulipa	-blume	Mirabilis
Tulpenbaum	Liriodendron	-strauch	Codiaeum
Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliaceae		
		Yamswurzel	Dioscorea
Ulme	Ulmus		
Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	Zahngras (Hunds-)	Cynodon
		Zaubernuss	Hamamelis
Veilchen	Viola	Zeitlose	Colchicum
- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen	Zichorie	Cichorium
-gewächse	Violaceae	Ziest	Stachys
- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia	Zistrose	Cistus
Venussschuh	Paphiopedilum	Zitrone	Citrus
Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis	Zitrus	Citrus
Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe	Zottelwicke	Vicia
Vexiernelke	Lychnis	Zucchini	Cucurbita
Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum	Zuckerapfel	Annona
		-rohr	Saccharum
Wacholder	Juniperus	-rübe	Beta
Wachskürbis	Benincasa	Zwergkirsche	Prunus
Waldrebe	Clematis	-hirse (Abessinische) ...	Eragrostis
Walnuss	Juglans	-knäuling	Panellus
Wandelröschen	Lantana	-pfeffer	Peperomia
Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga	Zwiebel	Allium
Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
-melone	Citrullus	Zypergras	Cyperus
Weichweizen	Triticum	Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
Weide	Salix	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
Weidelgras	Lolium	- (Echte)	Cupressus
Weiderich	Lythrum	- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis
Weigelle	Diervilla,	- (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis
	Weigela		